



THAI STUD BOOK

VOLUME II

2002

Published by the Stud Book Authority of Thailand

Under the direction of the Royal Bangkok Sports Club

Thai Stud Book has taken utmost care in assuring the accuracy of informations contained herein and disclaims all liability for any errors or omissions occurring as a result of incorrect data received from other sources or through mistake in processing.

Stud Book Authority of Thailand

c/o Royal Turf Club of Thailand
183 Phitsanuloke Road, Dusit,
Bangkok 10300



Table of Contents

	Page No.
I. The Stud Book Authority of Thailand	1
II. Definitions and terms	2
III. Rules and regulations	
- Eligibility	3
- Registration of stallions and broodmares	4
- Covering certificates	5
- Registration of foals	5
- Report of casualties, movements and ownership	6
- Exportation	7
- Registration of stud farms and brands	7
- Branding	8
- Naming	8
- Certificate of Identity and Passport	9
- Bloodtyping	9
- Microchip	10
- Color coat and genetic laws	10
IV. Prohibition of AI and ET	10
V. List of approved stud books	11
VI. Broodmares with their produce	12
VII. List of sires standing in Thailand	80
VIII. List of stallions no longer at stud	83
IX. List of sires in Thailand of recorded live foals	84
X. List of sires standing abroad of recorded live foals	87
XI. List of mares arranged under their sires	90
XII. Names of mares struck-off in 1998	113
XIII. Names of mares struck-off in 2001	113
XIV. Corrections to 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1	113
XV. Statistical Analysis	115
XVI. General index of mares and named foals	116



I. The Stud Book Authority of Thailand

1. The Stud Book Authority of Thailand has been jointly established by the Royal Bangkok Sports Club and Royal Turf Club of Thailand and began its operations in January of 1996. Supported by the Royal Bangkok Sports Club and Royal Turf Club of Thailand, the Stud Book Authority of Thailand's financial operation is overseen by the Joint Administrative Office of the two Clubs.

Organization

2. The **Stud Book Committee**, comprising of nominated representatives from Members of the Racing Committee of the Royal Bangkok Sports Club and Royal Turf Club of Thailand, will oversee Thai Stud Book's policy and rules formulation, conduct of inquiries, and, direct report publications. Occasional changes may occur in Members of the Stud Book Committee as a result of the Racing Committee's annual meetings and elections.

3. The **Stud Book Manager**, as the official representative and chief operating officer of the Stud Book Authority of Thailand, is responsible for:- (1) the formulation of requirements and rules for Thai Stud Book which is to be in line with International Stud Book Committee's requirements and under the direction of the Stud Book Committee, (2) the authorization of all issuance of official documents and publications and, (3) the management of overall operations and finances of Thai Stud Book.

Functions

4. The functions of the Stud Book Authority of Thailand are as follows:-

- 4.1) To represent Thailand at Asian Stud Book Conferences.
- 4.2) To prescribe, and if necessary, revise rules and regulations of Thai Stud Book.
- 4.3) To register broodmares and stallions for breeding purposes.
- 4.4) To record coverings, births, deaths, pregnancy casualties and movements of stocks.
- 4.5) To register stud farms and breeding establishments.
- 4.6) To record ownership details of all breeding stocks.
- 4.7) To issue passports and certificates of identification upon registration and, when necessary, certificates of exportation.
- 4.8) To maintain a separate register for non-thoroughbred horses and, when eligible, take up their cases for promotion with the International Stud Book Committee.
- 4.9) To publish:- (i) "**Return of Mares**" annually.
(ii) "**Thai Stud Book**" every four years.

Contact Address and Number

5. The address of the Stud Book Authority of Thailand is:-

Stud Book Authority of Thailand
c/o Royal Turf Club of Thailand
183 Phitsanuloke Road,
Dusit, Bangkok 10300.
Thailand

Telephone number: (66) 0 2282 4778 or (66) 0 2628 1810-5 ext. 2305, 2306
Facsimile number: (66) 0 2282 4778
E-mail address: thaistudbook@hotmail.com



II. Definitions and Terms

6. “Thai Stud Book” is the organization which, under the directions of the Stud Book Authority of Thailand, carries out the registration of breeding stock and foals of racehorses whereby, separate registers for these horses are kept as follows:-

6.1) “**Thai Stud Book**” - for horses registered as thoroughbred with Thai Stud Book.

6.2) “**Non-Thoroughbred Register**” - for non-thoroughbred horses or horses of other breeds or horses lacking the qualifications for thoroughbreds set by the stud book.

7. “Thai Stud Book” also means the book or publication with compiled reports of foaling or covering results within the past four years of all thoroughbred mares at stud in Thailand.

8. A “horse” means and includes a racehorse, stallion, gelding, mare, yearling, weanling and a foal within the meaning of these rules.

9. A horse is “bred” at the place of its birth.

10. A “breeder” is the person, group of persons, or a legal entity (including a company, partnership, etc.) that owns or is the lessee of the dam when the foal dropped.

11. An “owner” is the person in whose name the horse stands registered at the point of registration application or as revised in the records of the Stud Book Authority of Thailand.

12. A “person” means and includes any person, individual, company or other legal entity.

13. A “Thoroughbred” is, in accordance to Article 12 of the International Agreement on Breeding and Racing, a horse which must satisfy the following qualifications:-

13.1) It is the product of a mating between a sire and a dam both registered prior to 1st January 1980, by a Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee or must trace in all lines of its pedigree to horses so registered.

or

13.2) It can be proven satisfactorily that the horse is a product out of eight recorded consecutive crosses with horses in the category described in No.13.1 above, including the cross of which it is the progeny.

13.3) Notwithstanding that a horse may qualify under No.13.1, the Stud Book Authority of Thailand may have the right to refuse a recording in its stud book, any horse which fails to satisfactorily prove eight recorded consecutive crosses with horses described in No.13.1 or No.13.2 (including the cross of which it is the progeny) but such refusal shall not be effective unless it is confirmed by the unanimous decision of International Stud Book Committee.

14. A “Non-Thoroughbred” is a horse of a breed other than thoroughbred or a horse whose properties (or documentation) does not meet the qualifications for a thoroughbred.

15. A “Thoroughbred Cross” is the product from a mating in which one or the other partner is universally eligible for inclusion in a stud book (is a thoroughbred).

16. “Parentage Validation” is the validation of a foal’s parentage by comparing the bloodtype profile of the foal with the bloodtype profiles of its sire and dam. If the parentage validation results show exclusion, the horse’s provisional registration will be immediately revoked and such horse cannot be registered under Thai Stud Book’s system; unless the owner proposes a possible change in the pedigree and it can be proven that the parentage validation of the foal-in-question shows inclusion.



III. Rules and Regulations

Eligibility

17. The Thai Stud Book and the Non-Thoroughbred Register shall contain official parentage pedigree and identification records of all racehorse foals born in Thailand. Under the Rules of Racing, only horses born in Thailand that have been accepted into the Thai Stud Book or the Non-Thoroughbred Register are eligible to register for racing.

18. Thai Stud Book will separate horses upon registration into either the thoroughbred or non-thoroughbred category. Only horses meeting the qualifications of a thoroughbred as described in No.13 of Definition and Terms will be admitted to the Thai Stud Book.

19. Horses entered as foals in the Non-Thoroughbred Register are eligible for promotion to the “Thoroughbred” status if it can be proven that, the horse is a product of eight verified and recorded consecutive thoroughbred crosses including the cross of which it is a progeny, and, it can show a record of high standard in racing performance. Such promotions shall be approved by the unanimous agreement of the International Stud Book Committee.

20. All horses must be accurately identified before being accepted into Thai Stud Book’s official records. Identification process includes the recording of natural visible features such as color, whorls, markings and other acquired markings such as brands or tattoos, and, the horse’s age and bloodtype profile. Imported horses are considered officially registered when their identification have been checked against, and found to match, the details on the official stud book certificate from the stud book authority of its country of birth.

21. To become eligible for acceptance into Thai Stud Book’s official records, all foals born in Thailand must be parentage validated whereby a foal’s bloodtype profile is matched against its sire and dam’s bloodtype profiles and the result must show inclusion.

22. To be registered as stallions or broodmares by Thai Stud Book, horses must be re-tested for bloodtype profile and have the recent profile matched against the profile from when they were registered as foals. This rule also applies for imported stallions and broodmares.

23. For foals to become eligible for acceptance in the Thai Stud Book or Non-Thoroughbred Register, the following official documents must already be submitted with Thai Stud Book:-

- (i) **Covering Certificate** – an official Thai Stud Book document to be used by the owner of a stallion to confirm its covering(s) whereas the white copy is to be given to the owner of the broodmare, the pink copy is to be sent to Thai Stud Book, and the blue copy is to be kept by the stallion owner for reference.
- (ii) **Mare Return Form** - an official Thai Stud Book document to be lodged annually with Thai Stud Book by the owner of broodmares to declare each mare’s status in the past year, such as, whether the mare was used for covering or not, and if so, the outcome of that covering.

24. A mare is said to be “returned” to the Stud Book when her Mare Return form for that year is submitted. From 1st January 1998, mares that have not returned for two consecutive years will be struck-off from Thai Stud Book and to be re-admitted into Thai Stud Book would mean going through the same registration procedures and fees as a new broodmare.

25. To be eligible for acceptance and recording in the Thai Stud Book, a foal must be:-

- (i) A product of natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion. **Artificial insemination is prohibited.**
- (ii) A natural gestation took place in and the delivery is from the body of the same mare that conceived the foal. **Embryo transfer is prohibited.**



26. Under no circumstances shall a foal bred by the method of artificial insemination or embryo transfer be accepted for entry into Thai Stud Book.

Registration of Stallions and Broodmares

27. Registration of stallions or broodmares by Thai Stud Book includes:-

27.1) The physical examination of the animal to establish its identification, and, for Thai-born horses, have it verified with the “Certificate of Identification” issued at time of foal registration by Thai Stud Book or, for imported horses, verified with the “Certificate of Exportation” or “Stud Book Certificate” issued by the stud book authority of its country of birth.

27.2) The collection of blood sample to establish a bloodtype profile and, for Thai-born horses, have it verified with the previous profile from the time of foal registration or, for imported horses, verified with the profile from the bloodtyping laboratory of its country of birth.

28. Application for stallions and broodmares coming from retired race horses

Application for registration of Thai-born stallions or broodmares coming from racing retirement will be considered by Thai Stud Book upon receipt of the following:-

28.1) Completed “Racing Deletion Form” and “Application Form for Registration of Stallion or Broodmare” handed down from the Central Registration Office.

28.2) Four 4x6 ins. color photographs to show front, left-side, right-side and rear view of the horse.

28.3) The horse’s original passport.

28.4) Fee per horse:

- (i) Bloodtyping fee - Baht 1,000
- (ii) EIA Testing fee - Baht 300
- (iii) Registration fee - Baht 300 (for Zone 1) or
Baht 500 (for Zone 2) or
Baht 700 (for Zone 3)

29. Application for stallions and broodmares coming from unraced horses

Application for registration of Thai-born stallions and broodmares coming from unraced horses will be considered by Thai Stud Book upon receipt of the following:-

29.1) Completed “Application Form for Registration of Stallion or Broodmare”.

29.2) Four 4x6 ins. color photographs to show front, left-side, right-side and rear view of the horse.

29.3) The horse’s original passport.

29.4) Fee per horse:

- (i) Bloodtyping fee - Baht 1,000
- (ii) EIA Testing fee - Baht 300
- (iii) Registration fee - Baht 300 (for Zone 1) or
Baht 500 (for Zone 2) or
Baht 700 (for Zone 3)

30. Application for Imported Stallions and Broodmares

30.1) Owners who wish to import stallions or broodmares must send a letter of intent to Thai Stud Book 15 days prior to the horses’ arrival in which the letter must state the following details:-

- (a) The country of origin or country which the horse is coming from.
- (b) Amount and sex of horses to be imported.



- (c) Means of transportation and port of entry.
 - (d) Estimated arrival schedule.
 - (e) Place to be kept at stud.
 - (f) Name, contact address and telephone number of owner.
- 30.2) After arriving in Thailand, following documents are to be submitted within 30 days of the arrival date:-
- (a) Letter confirming arrival date, name and sex of the horse(s), place to be kept at stud, owner's name, contact address and telephone number.
 - (b) Completed "Application Form for Registration of Stallion or Broodmare".
 - (c) Original passport or photocopy of certificate of foal registration or stud book certificate for identification purposes.
 - (d) The Department of Livestock's import approval documents.
 - (e) Import entry or airway bill.
 - (f) Four 4x6 ins. color photographs to show front, left-side, right-side and rear view of the horse.
 - (g) Fee per horse:
 - (i) Bloodtyping fee - Baht 1,000
 - (ii) EIA Testing fee - Baht 300
 - (iii) Registration fee - Baht 1,000 (for Zone 1) or
Baht 1,500 (for Zone 2) or
Baht 2,000 (for Zone 3)
- 30.3) Registration of imported horses is taken as provisional until the official Certificate of Exportation or the endorsed Stud Book Certificate is received from a stud book authority of the country that exported the horse, and, bloodtype profiles have been verified.
- 30.4) It is the duty of importers or owners of "mares-in-foal" to ensure that the official covering certificate of the stud book authority of the country where the stallion (that covered the mare) is standing, is signed by the stallion's owner and is duly sent to Thai Stud Book for perusal prior to the foal's birth. The certificate shall contain the name of the mare, name of the stallion, covering date(s), name and signature of stallion's owner or authorized person.
31. A stallion or broodmare is considered provisionally registered until its bloodtype profile can be verified against the bloodtype profile from the time it was registered as a foal or, for imported horses, with the profile from the bloodtyping laboratory of its country of birth.

Covering Certificate

32. A covering can only be reported by the stud farm at which it had physically occurred.
33. The stallion owner is responsible for submitting covering certificates for each covering of a mare, irrespective of the result of the service.
34. The stallion owner shall provide fully completed and signed covering certificates to owners of mares after the last covering.
35. If the mare's owner loses the covering certificate, a duplicate copy must immediately be requested from the owner of the stallion.
36. A stallion or mare must be at least provisionally registered before using for breeding.
37. If a mare was covered by more than one stallion, a covering certificate from each of the stallion must be submitted separately.



Registration of Foals

38. Breeders shall notify Thai Stud Book of a foal's birth within 45 days of its foaling date, if it is intended for the foal to register for racing and the following are to be submitted:-

- 38.1) Completed "Application Form for Registration of Foal" with the following details:
 - (i) Date and place of birth.
 - (ii) Color and sex.
 - (iii) Name, address and telephone number of breeder/owner.
 - (iv) Distinguishing marks and proposed brands (if any).
- 38.2) Four 4x6 ins. color photographs to show front, left-side, right-side and rear view of the foal.
- 38.3) Mare owner's copy of Thai Stud Book's prescribed covering certificate signed by owner of stallion or authorized person, stating name of stallion, name of mare, and first and last dates of service.
- 38.4) Fee per foal:
 - (i) Bloodtyping fee - Baht 1,000
 - (ii) Microchip fee - Baht 300
 - (ii) Registration fee - Baht 1,000 (for Zone 1) or
Baht 1,500 (for Zone 2) or
Baht 2,000 (for Zone 3)

39. For cases of multiple coverings of mares, all stallions' names must be stated on the foal's registration form whereas covering certificates must be submitted separately.

40. Late notification of birth shall be accepted under the discretion of Thai Stud Book and may be subject to payment of a late fee no less than Baht 500 each.

41. Only foals born in Thailand that are products of sires and dams already registered with Thai Stud Book can be accepted for registration. For foals conceived abroad that are born in Thailand, the dam's covering certificate or a covering confirmation stated in her certificate of exportation from the stud book authority of the exporting country must be submitted.

42. A foal is considered provisionally registered until it passes parentage validation which requires the matching of its bloodtype profile with its parents' profile (to show inclusion).

43. According to the Genetic Laws of Heredity for Coat Color, Thai Stud Book can refuse the entry of foals with coat color inconsistent to the registered coat color of its stated parents.

44. Thai Stud Book may refuse the entry of foals whose dams' reported gestation period is at significant variance to the accepted limits.

Report of Casualties, Movements and Ownership

45. Breeders/owners are required to report the death of stallions, broodmares, colts, fillies, and foals including foals waiting to be registered, by submitting a notification letter to Thai Stud Book within 30 days from the day of death.

46. Breeders/owners are required to report pregnancy casualties such as aborting, slipping, foal death (at birth), etc. in Thai Stud Book's prescribed "Mare Return Form" in which the breeder/owner must submit to Thai Stud Book at the beginning of each year.

47. Breeders/owners wishing to change their registered Thai-born stallions or broodmares back to the "Racing" status may do so on the condition that the horse's age does not exceed 6 years old, whereby a letter of intent is submitted to Thai Stud Book for acknowledgement and Thai Stud Book will send the matter to the Central Registration Office for approval and acceptance. The horse is subject to re-inspection by the Inspection Committee upon the first day of its resumption in racing.



48. Breeders/owners shall notify the movements or permanent transfers of all stallions, broodmares and foals by submitting details in a notification letter to Thai Stud Book within 30 days of movement.

49. Records of ownership of stallions, broodmares and foals will be as initially registered with Thai Stud Book until further notification on the change in ownership from the previous owner is received. Failure to report the transfer of ownership to Thai Stud Book may result in the delay or refusal of entry.

50. Change in ownership of a racehorse is to be reported to the Central Registration Office until such time that they are registered for breeding.

Exportation

51. It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner to notify the intent to export his horse to Thai Stud Book no less than 15 days before the day of departure from Thailand and such notification shall include the date of departure, name of country of destination, means of transportation, port of exit, and, the name and address of the buying agent or new owner.

52. Thai Stud Book will issue the “Certificate of Exportation”, for Thai-born horses, and for foreign-born horses such as imported stallions or broodmares, an “Export Endorsement” for attaching to the original Stud Book Certificate from the country of birth. These documents will be sent directly to the stud book authority of the country of destination. The issuance of certificates of exportation can be carried out only for horses that have been bloodtyped and parentage validated.

53. Application fee for export certificate issuance/endorsement is Baht 500 per horse. Fee for late applications received after 60 days from date of departure is Baht 1,000 per horse.

54. All exported horses must have their identity established to the satisfaction of Thai Stud Book prior to departure and their passports must be submitted for endorsement.

55. In exporting broodmares, breeders/owners must provide the most recent service details and, when applicable, submit the current season’s covering certificate.

56. Thai Stud Book must be notified immediately if the exportation schedule is adjusted or cancelled after having endorsed the passport whereby the passport must be returned for the correction or cancellation of the endorsement.

Registration of Stud Farms and Brands

57. All stud farms and private breeders are required to be registered with Thai Stud Book before any acceptance of horse registration. Information such as the name of the breeder, owner or authorized person, contact address and telephone number shall be filled in Thai Stud Book’s prescribed form.

58. Stud farms and private breeders may propose to register a brand mark at the time of application for registration as stud farm or private breeder. Thai Stud Book has the right to reject the proposed brand and ask for a change in design if it is identical or similar to brands already registered in Thailand.



Branding

59. Branding of a foal by the owner or stud farm is allowed but must be carried out no less than two weeks before the foal is physically inspected for blood-sample collection so that the brand is clearly visible. The brand must have prior approval from Thai Stud Book and must be administered on the horse's right shoulder only.

60. Breeders/owners wishing to change brand designs from the one proposed in the Farm Registration form must obtain an approval for the new design from Thai Stud Book.

61. Cases of error in branding or changing of brands without prior permission will result in the delay or possible refusal of the foal's entry.

62. Thai Stud Book has the authority to order the re-branding of a horse if a brand fails to meet Thai Stud Book's standards; for example, in cases of faint or unclear brand.

Naming

63. A race horse's name is registered at the time it applies for speed test (time trial). The proposed name is filled in the application form to be submitted to the Central Registration Office and will become official on the day of the speed test when it is identified and branded. A horse is fully registered for racing upon passing the speed test.

64. Owners wishing to change a horse's name from the previously proposed name on the speed test application form must notify the Central Registration Office as soon as possible and notification must be made before the day of the horse's first speed test when it is to be identified and branded. Any changes of names after that, the owner is subject to pay a fee of Baht 10,000 per change.

65. The Racehorse Registrar is in charge of approving the proposed names for race horses.

66. Names of unraced horses to be registered as stallions or broodmares are approved by Thai Stud Book upon application whereby in such cases, the same Rules on Naming as used for race horses are also applied.

67. Under no circumstances can names of stallions or broodmares be changed.

68. As required by International Stud Book Committee (ISBC), Thai Stud Book is signatory to Article 14 on Registration of Name of International Federation of Horseracing Authorities (IFHA), and therefore, the following restrictions from the "Rules on Naming" applies:-

- (i) Names of **stallions** cannot be re-used unless a period of **15** years since their death or last report of covering has passed OR if the stallion's age is **35** years or more (whichever is the soonest).
- (ii) Names of **broodmares** cannot be re-used unless a period of **10** years since their death or last report of covering has passed OR if the mare's age is **25** years or more (whichever is the soonest).
- (iii) Names of all **other horses** cannot be re-used unless a period of **5** years since their death has passed OR if the horse's age is **20** years or more (whichever the soonest).
- (iv) Names identical to those appearing on the "International List of Protected Names" are not permitted.
- (v) Names cannot have more than 18 characters, including signs and spaces.
- (vi) Names of public persons cannot be used, unless permission has been given.
- (vii) Names followed by numbers are not permitted.
- (viii) Names made up entirely of or include initials, figures or signs are not permitted.
- (ix) Names with meaning, pronunciation or spelling thought to be obscene or insulting are not permitted.



- (x) Names, in spelling, identical to or in pronunciation, identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within 10 years of a horse in question are not permitted.
- (xi) Names starting with signs other than a letter are not permitted.

69. The suffix **(THA)** is used for all horses born in Thailand and is only shown in the horse's pedigree when documents are sent overseas.

Certificate of Identification and Passport

70. A certificate of identification completed and signed by a panel veterinarian will be issued when a horse has been bloodtyped and parentage validated and it shall contain the name of the sire and dam, sex, date of birth, color, markings and distinguishing marks such as brands.

71. A passport or document of description is issued to owners for identification purposes and pedigree details of the horse and must accompany the horse at all times for use as reference when the horse is covered, transferred or exported. Passports must be sent to Thai Stud Book for endorsement in cases of change in ownership or change of status from racing to breeding or vice versa.

72. The passport is meant for use throughout the horse's life and any change of the horse's status eg. from racing to breeding or if a horse is named, gelded or transferred must be recorded or endorsed on the passport by Thai Stud Book.

73. The passport is considered as property of Thai Stud Book and Thai Stud Book has the right to recall passports at all times.

74. Owners wishing to request for Thai Stud Book to re-issue passports to replace ones that have been lost must submit the following:-

- (i) A letter requesting for issuance of replacement copy, stating details of the horse.
- (ii) A police report confirming the loss.
- (iii) Replacement copy issuance fee of Baht 500 each.

Bloodtyping

75. A horse must be bloodtyped to become eligible for inclusion in the Thai Stud Book.

76. If a foal or horse that has not yet been bloodtyped is sold, it is the duty of the former owner to inform the new owner on rules of bloodtyping, and, the new owner must contact Thai Stud Book to arrange for the horse to be bloodtyped.

77. A foal's bloodtype is matched against the bloodtypes of its sire and dam as a method of parentage validation. If the foal was conceived abroad, Thai Stud Book will coordinate with the appropriate stud book authority to obtain the bloodtype of its sire at stud overseas.

78. Under no circumstances shall horses that have not been bloodtyped be accepted for racing registration.

79. When a foal is excluded from its reported parentage, following procedures are taken:-

- (i) Withhold the horse's registration and inform concerned authorities.
- (ii) Notify the breeder/owner and ask for suggested alternative parentage.
- (iii) If the reported parentage stands, a second set of blood samples from the foal, its dam and, if necessary, its sire are collected and sent to the bloodtyping lab.
- (iv) In case of changes of parents from the reported parentage, a letter of confirmation with an explanation for the change from the breeder/owner is to be submitted.
- (v) If the result of the foal's second test still shows exclusion to its reported parentage, the foal's registration is to be terminated and it is excluded from Thai Stud Book.



80. Bloodtyping fee is Baht 1,000 per horse. In cases where second tests are required, the breeders/owners are responsible for the payment of such fees, and, if the second test results showed inclusion according to the initial reported parentage, these fees are to be refunded.

81. The certified laboratory which provides bloodtyping and parentage validation services to Thai Stud Book is the Equine Bloodtyping Laboratory of the Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Chulalongkorn University. This laboratory is recognized by the International Society of Animal Genetics (ISAG) whereby the laboratory must undergo ISAG's regular comparison tests.

Microchip

82. As part of Thai Stud Book's registration procedures, all foals to be registered shall be implanted with microchips at the time of their identification and blood sample collection by panel veterinarians. The fee for microchip implantation is Baht 300 per horse.

83. In case an implanted microchip should deteriorate or become faulty (not responding well to the reader), re-implantation of a new microchip will be immediately carried out at Thai Stud Book's expense.

84. All horses to be re-implanted with microchips are subject to thorough identification which involves the inspection of the horse's physical appearance including the checking of age, sex, color, markings and whorls. Any discrepancies in identification from the original stud book certificate will lead to the proving of the horse's identity by means of bloodtype comparison and in such case, the horse's blood sample will be collected after the re-implantation process.

85. Racehorses coming to the racecourse for the first time for speed tests (time trials) must go through thorough identification inspection which also includes microchip reading. Once a horse is registered for racing and is given a race brand, microchip reading will, on race days, play a major role in the identification process.

86. Thai Stud Book will implant microchips in Thai-born horses only. Imported stallions and broodmares are not subject to microchip implantation.

Color Coat and Genetic Laws

87. Thai Stud Book strictly adheres to two coat-color inheritance principles for thoroughbreds of which, in all cases, state that:-

- (i) The breeding of a chestnut sire and a chestnut dam must always produce a chestnut-colored foal. (This does not, however, imply that all chestnut foals must come from chestnut-colored parents.)
- (ii) A grey foal must always come from at least one grey parent.

88. Bay stallions with records of producing all bay-colored foals from 12 chestnut mares or more per year will be categorized as a "Dominant Bay" stallions. If later on in life, it should occur that a recognized dominant bay stallion came to produce a chestnut-colored foal out of a covering with a chestnut mare then this stallion will no longer be categorized as a dominant bay.

IV. Prohibition of AI and ET

89. At **no time** will Thai Stud book accept the registration of foals conceived by any forms of breeding methods of Artificial Insemination (A.I.) or Embryo Transfer (E.T.). Therefore, if a foal is to be accepted for registration, it must be the product of a natural service or covering which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion, and, its delivery is directly from the same body of the mare that had conceived it.



V. List of Approved Stud Books

90. The Stud Books of the following countries below have been designated “**approved**” by the International Stud Book Committee. Horses from these countries will carry the suffixes indicated, when exported. These suffixes used are the same as that of the United Nations.

<u>Country</u>	<u>Suffix</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Suffix</u>
Argentina	ARG	Mexico	MEX
Australia	AUS	Morocco	MOR
Austria	AUT	Netherlands	HOL
Bahrain	BHR	New Zealand	NZ
Barbados	BRB	Norway	NOR
Belgium and Luxembourg	BEL/LUX	Panama	PAN
Brazil	BRZ	Paraguay	PRY
Chile	CHI	Peru	PER
China	CHN	Philippines	PHI
Colombia	COL	Poland	POL
Costa Rica	CRI	Portugal	POR
Cyprus	CYP	Qatar	QA
Czech Republic	CZE	Russia*	RUS
Denmark	DEN	Slovak Republic	SLO
Dominican Republic	RD	Slovenia	SVN
Ecuador	ECU	South Africa	SAF
France	FR	Spain	SPA
Germany	GER	Sweden (A-register)	SWE
Great Britain and Ireland	GB/IRE	Switzerland	SWI
Greece	GR	Thailand	THA
Guatemala	GTM	Trinidad and Tobago	TRI
Hungary	HUN	Tunisia	TUN
India	IND	Turkey	TUR
Israel	ISR	United Arab Emirates	UAE
Italy	ITY	United States of America and Canada	USA/CAN
Japan	JPN		
Kenya	KEN	Uruguay	URU
Korea	KOR	Venezuela	VEN
Malaysia	MAL		

* Horses born in Georgia, Moldova and Ukraine are also in the Russian Stud Book and the suffixes used are GEO, MDA and UKR respectively.



VI. Broodmares with their Produce

- Note:**
- All foals are subject to parentage validation by means of bloodtyping.
 - There is no breeding season in Thailand and horses can be bred all year round. Thus, mares with more than one foal in a year will be seen in this publication.
 - The majority of foals shown in this publication have been parentage validated and officially registered. However, some may be provisionally registered and awaiting parentage validation upon issuance of this publication.
 - Pertaining to suffixes, the following horses need not have their suffixes shown:
 - All horses born in Thailand, and,
 - Any horse born before 1965.

1. **Adventurous Affair (AUS)**, ch, 1991, by Northern Adventure (USA) out of Foolish Affair (AUS) by Dash O'Pleasure (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 456, bred by Mr. S. Hamood, imported May 1999.

2000 (Feb 6) ch c by Made of Gold (USA), P.C. Stud.

2001 (Feb 10) ch f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2. **After Me (USA)**, b, 1993, by Nasty and Bold (USA) out of Flower of Spring (USA) by Honest Pleasure (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. T. Williams Evans, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in December 1998.]

3. **Akamare (FR)**, b or br, 1987, by Akarad (FR) out of River Mare (FR) by Kenmare (FR), French Stud Book Vol. 41, page 1132, bred by Mr. Jacki Clerico, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 barren to Auranch (AUS).

4. **Alamee Bayda (AUS)**, ch, 1984, by Brigand (USA) out of Dawina (AUS) by Imperial Prince (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 408, bred by Mr. J.D. Mallick, imported July 1993.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 barren to Khun Terb.

2001 barren to Khun Terb.

5. **Alarming Factor (USA)**, gr, 1990, by Darn That Alarm (USA) out of Here's to Peg (USA) by My Dad George (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Nick Gianos, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

6. **Allwaysdancing (IRE)**, gr, 1991, by Dance of Life (USA) out of Lulubo (USA) by Native Charger, G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1374, bred by H and Y Bloodstock Co., imported from Germany October 2000.

2001 (Apr 22) ch (mtg) f by Risk Me (GB), Pakchong Highland Farm.



7. **Almujta (IRE)**, ch, 1995, by Mujtahid (USA) out of Almond Flower (IRE) by Alzao (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 43 when published, bred by Mrs. S. O'Riordan, imported from Germany October 2000.

2001 (Apr 24) b f by Perceive Arrogance (USA), Pakchong Highland Farm.

8. **Always Fair (AUS)**, br, 1990, by Northern Adventure (USA) out of Valley Gal (AUS) by Valley Forge (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3930, bred by Mr. S. Hamood, imported from Malaysia July 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 not covered.

9. **Angry Angel (USA)**, b, 1985, by Cut Throat (GB) out of Harp (USA) by Stop the Music (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1674, bred by Loblolly Stable, imported January 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 barren to Land Grant (USA).

2000 no report.

2001 not covered.

10. **Annie's Bootie (AUS)**, br, 1986, by Best Western (AUS) out of Cold Cash (NZ) by One Pound Sterling (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 681, bred by Mr. N.N. Columb, imported June 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 "Paa Lun" (Jan 11) b c by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2000 (May 20) ch f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

[Died in May 2000.]

11. **Annual Dispersal (USA)**, b, 1993, by Dispersal (USA) out of Annual Apportion (USA) by Private Account (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Autumn Hill Farms Racing Stables Inc, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 (June 29) br f by Fifty Six Ina Row (USA), Chaiyo Stud.

12. **Another Sari (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Wandering Princess), b, 1988, by Babaroom (USA) out of Princess Sari (NZ) by Wandering Eyes, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1937, bred by PR Bloodstock, imported from Malaysia July 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book (foaled on Jan 9).

2000 (Dec 14) b f by Apacheneo (AUS), Porn-anan Farm.

2001 not covered.

13. **Any Day Sweetheart (GB)**, ch, 1991, by Superlative (IRE) out of Salinity (NZ) by Standaan (FR), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 2071, bred by Mr. Jerry Sung, imported from Malaysia March 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 barren to Yield No Ground (USA).



14. **Apache Defender (AUS)**, b or br, 1991, by The Fort (IRE) out of Apache Lady (AUS) by Haulpak (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 55, bred by Fairfields Stud, imported from Malaysia August 1996.

1998 slipped foal to Land Grant (USA).

1999 not covered.

[Died in February 1999.]

15. **April Choice (AUS)**, b, 1988, by Clear Choice (USA) out of April Sunset (IRE) by Skyliner (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 132, bred by Mr. A. Rasheed & Mr. R.F. Rasheed, imported June 1994.

1998 (Jun 5) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1999 "Amethyst" (Jun 30) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2000 barren to Brave Salute (AUS).

2001 (May 4) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

16. **Arunrangsi (NZ)**, b, 1991, by Wiganthorpe (IRE) out of In Peach (AUS) by Without Fear (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27 when published, bred by Mr. C.B. Teh, imported from Malaysia October 1998.

1998 not covered.

1999 not covered.

2000 no report.

2001 (Mar 30) b f by Mendelssohn (USA), The Stud Farm.

17. **Ascend (AUS)**, dkb or br, 1991, by Hegemony (IRE) out of Rise (AUS) by Kaoru Star (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1337, bred by Mr. O.P. Tait & Mrs. S.S. Nivison, imported May 1995.

1998 foal (died) by Big Blow (GB).

1999 (Jun 3) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2000 (May 14) b f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2001 (May 7) b f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

18. **Au Pair (AUS)**, ch, 1984, by Biscay (AUS) out of Polar Air (NZ) by Frontal (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 2716, bred by Mr. D.M. Dick, imported July 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]

19. **Aureola Star (AUS)**, ch, 1990, by Rory's Jester (AUS) out of Aureola Royal (AUS) by Kaoru Star (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 71, bred by Mr. L. Outtring, imported May 1999.

1999 (Oct 26) b c by Euclase (AUS), P.C. Stud.

[Died in December 1999.]

20. **Avocart (AUS)**, b, 1991, by Bluebird (USA) out of Intisari (NZ) by Imposing (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 707, bred by Lindsay Park Stud Pty Ltd, imported July 1996.

1998 barren to Big Blow (GB).

1999 barren to Big Blow (GB).

2000 barren to Big Blow (GB).

[Died in October 2000.]

21. **Back Seat (AUS)**, ch, 1995, by Procol Harum (NZ) out of Canoodling (AUS) by Lunchtime (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 40, page 198, bred by Woodlands Stud, imported August 2001.

2001 (Oct 8) ch c by Alex Nureyev (USA), Kasetsoomboon Farm.



22. **Ballina Heights (NZ)**, br or bl, 1990, by Lord Ballina (AUS) out of Maid of Astolat (NZ) by Sir Tristram (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1459, bred by Mr. D.M. Dick, imported from Malaysia September 1997.

1998 aborted to King Marauding (AUS).

[Died in October 1998.]

23. **Bargains Galore (USA)**, dkb or br, 1995, by Cryptoclearance (USA) out of Geraldine's Store (USA) by Exclusive Native (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 35 when published, bred by Mr. Krieng Kritboonyayon, imported December 1998.

1999 "Eastern Star" (Jan 29) b c by Eastern Echo (USA), Mr. Krieng Kritboonyayon.

2000 (Jan 10) b f by Disco (USA), Mr. Krieng Kritboonyayon.

2001 (Jan 11) ch f by Disco (USA), Mr. Krieng Kritboonyayon.

24. **Barzaly (AUS)**, b or br, 1987, by Cazaly (NZ) out of Maura Mal (AUS) by Maldon, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. R.E. McHours, imported from Malaysia May 1992.

1998 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

[Died in November 1998.]

25. **Bashi Bazouch (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as True Beauty), br, 1990, by Cossack Warrior (AUS) out of Limelight (AUS) by Boysie Boy (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2002, bred by Emirates Park Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Dec 25) br f by Apacheneo (AUS), Mr. Suraporn Chonsakorn.

2001 Not covered.

26. **Basin Street (USA)**, b, 1993, by Dixieland Band (USA) out of Overwhelming (USA) by Broadway Forli (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. Allan R. Dragone, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

27. **Bayeux (USA)**, b, 1990, by Ack Ack (USA) out of Lotareason (USA) by Hail to Reason, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Verne H. Winchell, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Feb 17) b f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

28. **Be My Baby (AUS)**, ch, 1989, by Raami (GB) out of Baybub (AUS) by Bletchingly (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 248, bred by Contract Racing Pty. Ltd., imported June 1995.

1998 (Aug 26) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

[Died in August 1998.]

29. **Be My Choice (GB)**, ch, 1992, by Be My Chief (USA) out of Hence (USA) by Mr. Prospector (USA), G..S.B Vol. 42, page 995, bred by Mrs. M. Burrell, imported December 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.



30. **Be Proudest (USA)**, dkb or br, 1988, by Exclusive Era (USA) out of Cosmic Time (USA) by Jig Time (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Nancy Buck, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in January 1999.]

31. **Before the Wind (AUS)**, b, 1991, by Tristram (NZ) out of Finito Fair (AUS) by Blue's Finito (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 437, bred by Mr. B.M. James & Mrs. M.T. James, imported August 2001.

2001 (Oct 8) b c by County (AUS), Kasetsomboon Farm.

32. **Benefit Bess (AUS)**, b, 1987, by Benefit Performer (USA) out of Lil Bess (AUS) by Egmont (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1998, bred by Mr. B. Trimboli, imported June 1994.

1998 (May 5) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1999 barren to Brave Salute (AUS).

2000 barren to Brave Salute (AUS).

2001 not covered.

33. **Bet Cajenibeth (USA)**, b, 1989, by Riverman (USA) out of Raja Lady (USA) by Raja Baba (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Warren W. Rosenthal, imported December 1996.

1998 "Yordprayoon" (Jul 6) br f by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

1999 "Kiatsakda" (Jul 30) b c by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

2000 not covered.

[Died in August 2001.]

34. **Better Be Queen (AUS)**, dkb or br, 1988, by Northern Adventure(USA) out of Brightly Shining (AUS) by Gay Gambler (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 449, bred by Messrs. Toole Bros Kambula Stud Pty Ltd, imported June 1994.

1998 "Apichoke" (Jun 8) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1999 "Tep Asawin" (Jun 30) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2000 (Jul 18) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2001 (Aug 11) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

35. **Beyond the Moon (AUS)**, ch, 1980, by Planet Kingdom (AUS) out of I'm A Chick (NZ) by Pakistan II, Australian Stud Book Vol. 33, page 813, bred by Inghams Enterprises Pty Ltd, imported June 1993.

1998 no report.

1999 barren to King's High (AUS).

2000 barren to King's High (AUS).

[Died in August 2000.]

36. **Biggenden (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Nodouble (USA) out of Pago Lady (USA) by Pago Pago, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3087, bred by Collins Partners # 2, imported December 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 barren to Big Blow (GB).

2000 barren to Big Blow (GB).

2001 (Mar 20) ch f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

37. **Bijou Flavour (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Tien Chan), b, 1988, by Noble Bijou (USA) out of French Flavour (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, bred by Messrs. S.K. Lee, Dr. C.E. Lim & J. Sung, imported from Malaysia July 1994.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 no report.

2000 not covered.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.



38. **Biwa Fina (USA)**, b, 1983, by Ruffinal (USA) out of Biwa (USA) by Santa Claus, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 348, bred by Westerly Stud Farms, imported July 1996.
1998 no report.
1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]

39. **Blessendyl (AUS)**, ch, 1987, by Rassendyll (AUS) out of Bletair (AUS) by Bletchingly (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 354, bred by Nardoo Valley Stud, imported June 1995.
1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).
1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).
2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).
2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

40. **Bloomin' Beauty (USA)**, b, 1991, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Blossoming Beauty (USA) by Little Current (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Glencrest Farm, imported December 1996.
1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).
1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS) and Procol Harum (NZ).
2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).
2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

[Died in July 2000.]

41. **Blushing Beam (NZ)**, br, 1991, by Centaine (AUS) out of Union Springs (USA) by Blushing Groom (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1604, bred by Ra Ora Stud Ltd, imported from Australia July 1996.
1998 not covered.
1999 not covered.
2000 (Mar 3) b or br f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.
2001 (Jun 30) b f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

42. **Blushing Dancer (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Blushing John (USA) out of Lock's Dream (USA) by Youth (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Jayeff B. Stable, et al, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.
1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
1999 not covered.
2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.
2001 (May 2) ch f by Fifty Six Ina Row (USA), Chaiyo Stud.

43. **Bo Pretty (USA)**, ch, 1989, by Mogambo (USA) out of Pretty Sham (USA) by Sham (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Calumet Farm, imported December 1996.
1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in November 1998.]

44. **Bocas Song (GB)** (raced in Malaysia as Flower Lady), b, 1987, by Song (GB) out of La Jeunesse (GB) by Young Generation (IRE), G.S.B. Vol. 41, page 1008, bred by Sexton Enterprises, imported from Malaysia July 1993.
1998 not covered.

[Died in April 1998.]



45. **Bold Awakening (AUS)**, b, 1991, by Lord Seymour (IRE) out of Brave Dream (AUS) by Brave Lad (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 188, bred by Mr. D. Wishaw, imported July 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 no report.

[Struck-off in 2000.]

46. **Bold Rigatta (CAN)**, b, 1991, by Bold Revenue (USA) out of Ms. Riggs (USA) by Green Ticket, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. James T. Sabiston, imported from U.S.A. January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 barren to Yield No Ground (USA).

47. **Boldex (NZ)**, gr, 1983, by Bold and Able (IRE) out of Katex (NZ) by Ex Officio (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 1189, bred by Longhill Park Ltd., imported from Australian May 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

48. **Brave Shadow**, b or br, 1996, by Brave Salute (AUS) out of Shady Maid (AUS) by Bellwater (FR), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 58, bred by Khao Yai Park Stud. Retired to stud from racing in June 2000.

2001 not covered.

49. **Brawl (USA)**, b, 1986, by Fit To Fight (USA) out of Vive La Liberte (FR) by Jim French (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mill Ridge Farm, Ltd., imported January 2000.

2000 (Jan 31) b c by Twining (USA), Pakchong Highland Farm.

50. **Brisbane (AUS)**, b, 1995, by Tristram (NZ) out of Star of Baglaga (AUS) by Sir Dapper (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39 when published, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 not covered.

2000 (May 15) b c by Bataan (AUS), Kasetsoomboon Farm.

2001 barren to Bataan (AUS).

51. **Broadway Hit (AUS)**, gr, 1989, by Jungle Boy (GB) out of Ruby Redlips (AUS) by Prince Bright (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3155, bred by Dr. D.J. McCully, imported from Malaysia September 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in June 1999.]

52. **Buenas Neches (USA)**, b, 1986, by Hagley (USA) out of Forever Flying (USA) by Hoist the Flag (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Fred Tucker, Jr., imported January 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in June 1998.]



53. **Burnet Lass (AUS)**, br or blk, 1992, by Castalia (AUS) out of Triangle Toss (AUS) by Sadar (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 1471, bred by Dr. D.P. Simpson, imported August 2001.

2001 (Oct 5) br f by Alex Nureyev (USA), Kasetsomboon Farm.

54. **Butternut Hill (USA)**, b, 1989, by Fluorescent Light (USA) out of Isle La Motte (USA) by Fiddle Isle (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Ms. Sandra D. Clark, imported January 1997.

1998 (May 5) b c by Land Grant (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in January 2000.]

55. **Cafela (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Unpredictable (USA) out of Moorea (USA) by Mr. Leader (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Lindon Farms, imported July 1996.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]

56. **Call the Tune (AUS)**, br, 1985, by Captain Piper (AUS) out of Faustina (AUS) by Claudius (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 1070, bred by Mr. G. Turkington, imported May 1995.

1998 "Praetong" (Jul 1) ch f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 "Naamjai" (Aug 13) ch c by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

[Died in August 1999.]

57. **Calm Princess (AUS)**, b, 1987, by Triple Knight (NZ) out of Octavia (NZ) by Copenhagen II, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2583, bred by Manado Stud Pty. Ltd., imported May 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

58. **Can It Last (USA)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Moment of Hope (USA) out of Scarlet Scandian (USA) by Nordic Prince (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. B.G. Dunham & Ms. Ira Flagsberg, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 not covered.

59. **Canard (USA)**, b, 1992, by Danzig Connection (USA) out of Dear Ducky (USA) by Quack (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Runnymede Farm Inc et al, imported from U.K. December 1995.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

60. **Capitol Sabotage (USA)**, gr, 1990, by Capitol South (USA) out of Hatchets Honey (USA) by Hatchet Man (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Dr. William Lockridge, imported March 2001.

2001 no report to Wayne's Crane (USA).



61. **Capricious Pirate (USA)**, dkb or br, 1982, by Pirate's Bounty (USA) out of T.V. Caper (USA) by T.V. Lark, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 4251, bred by Mr. Martin J. Wygod, imported November 1997.

1998 (May 30) b c by Man From Eldorado (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

1999 not covered.

[Died in June 1999.]

62. **Carbonite (USA)**, dkb or br, 1984, by Do Tell George (USA) out of Spiked Dancer (USA) by Levee Dancer (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30 when published, bred by Mr. Henry Alexander & Ms. Kathryn Alexander, imported January 2000.

2000 (Mar 9) br f by Mister Baileys (GB), Pakchong Highland Farm.

2001 (Jun 14) b c by Dearly Dancing (GB), Pakchong Highland Farm.

63. **Careli Daisy (USA)**, b, 1991, by Northern Baby (CAN) out of Turning Bold (USA) by Turn-to, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Arthur Hancock & Ms. Gail Beitz, imported December 1995.

1998 "Mongkolsuda" (Jun 5) b f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 "Jumbo A" (Jul 29) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

[Died in July 1999.]

64. **Carrie Jane (USA)**, ch, 1997, by Cutlass Reality (USA) out of Copse (USA) by Believe It (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 36 when published, bred by Mr. Ron E. Gomez, imported March 2001.

2001 (Apr 14) b f by Walter Willy (IRE), P.T. Stud Farm.

65. **Carrying On (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Plastic Queen II), br, 1992, by Carry a Smile (AUS) out of Affair d'Honneur (CAN) by Halo (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 12, bred by Heytesbury Stud Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia August 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in February 1999.]

66. **Cats (AUS)**, b, 1986, by Abdicating (USA) out of Cattrey (AUS) by Catchpole (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 560, bred by Uley Park Stud, imported August 1995.

1998 (May 30) b f by King Marauding (AUS), The Stud Farm.

1999 barren to King Marauding (AUS).

2000 barren to Mendelssohn (USA).

2001 not covered.

67. **Centex Lass (AUS)**, br, 1988, by Century (AUS) out of Botex (USA) by Free Tex (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 418, bred by Heytesbury Thoroughbreds P/L, imported April 2001.

2001 (Sep 11) B C BY Campo Catino (IRE), Sawangjai Farm.

68. **Chapel Charm (AUS)**, b, 1988, by Curravilla (IRE) out of Waikoloa (AUS) by Robertissimo (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3988, bred by Mr. F. Stumpf & Mrs. M. Stumpf, imported June 1995.

1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

[Died in June 1998.]

69. **Charade (USA)**, b, 1992, by Capote (USA) out of Debs Angel (USA) by Raise a Cup (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Verne H. Winchell, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 no report.

2001 (Jan 15) ch c by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.



70. **Cheeky Secret (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Majestas II), b, 1992, by Pago Mystery (AUS) out of Pert Sallie (GB) by Star Appeal (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1192, bred by Multiplex Constructions Pty, imported from Malaysia April 1996.
1998 not covered.

[Died in February 1999.]

71. **Cheese Wish (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Lyphard's Wish (FR) out of Cheddar Pink (USA) by Olden Times, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 663, bred by Ms. Lynn A. Ransom, imported January 1997.

1998 "Buckley Wish" (Jan 22) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 "Bewitched" (May 13) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 (May 30) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2001 (May 24) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

72. **Chonburi (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Blazing Sword (AUS) out of Mysterious Glow (AUS) by So Called (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2462, bred by Mr. N.E. Van Eede, imported June 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 not covered.

73. **Christybaba (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1990, by El Baba (USA) out of C.B.'s Apple (USA) by Verbatim (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Dr. J.A.R. Mohamed, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.

1998 (Mar 28) b c by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

1999 (Jun 4) b c by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

74. **Cinnamon (AUS)**, ch, 1985, by Marscay (AUS) out of Spicette (AUS) by Baguette (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 3405, bred by Mr. J.R. Fleming, imported July 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 no report.

[Struck-off in 2001.]

75. **Citadella (AUS)**, b, 1989, by Overnite Express (USA) out of Braithwaite (NZ) by Bold and Able (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 427, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported May 1996.

1998 "Sao Nam-ngern" (Feb 5) b or br f by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 "Mongkolpachanee" (Jan 10) ch f by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

2000 (Jun 3) ch f by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

2001 not covered.

76. **City Square (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Crowd Stopper), br, 1992, by Old Spice (AUS) out of French Quarter (AUS) by Bold Flip (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 537, bred by Mr. R.J. Peters & Mrs. S.L. Peters, imported from Malaysia September 1996.

1998 barren to Land Grant (USA).

1999 barren to Land Grant (USA).

[Died in February 1999.]



77. **Clouded Agent (AUS)**, ch, 1990, by Ideal Planet (AUS) out of Bold Caress (NZ) by Diplomatic Agent (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 384, bred by J.W. Kelly Suffolkvale & Co, imported May 1996.

1998 (Oct 6) b c by Beau Trist (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 barren to Undoubted (NZ).

2000 (Jul 7) ch f by Land Grant (USA), Kwanreutai Farm.

2001 not covered.

78. **Code of Faith (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Lost Code (USA) out of Perfect Profile (USA) by Stop the Music (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Vinery & Evergreen Trust, imported December 1996.

1998 (Jan 17) b c by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

1999 "New York" (Apr 7) br c by Dance On a Rainbow (CAN), K.K. Farm.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

79. **Code of Old (USA)**, dkb or br, 1991, by Lost Code (USA) out of Silver Antiquity (USA) by Olden Times, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Hargus Sexton, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book (foaled on Jan 3).

1999 "Benyapa" (Dec 10) br f by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Nov 26) br c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

80. **Cow Durham (USA)**, ch, 1987, by Lord Durham (USA) out of Seadell (USA) by Sea-Bird II, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Till Foster Farms, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in August 2000.]

81. **Craftily (USA)**, b, 1992, by Crafty Prospector (USA) out of Barbara's Moment (USA) by Super Moment (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Audley Farm, Inc., imported from Malaysia August 1998.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Oct 1) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

82. **Croissant D'or (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Lucky Lady), b, 1987, by Creag-An-Sgor (IRE) out of Patisserie (AUS) by Lunchtime (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1830, bred by Miss L.E. Jameson, imported from Malaysia September 1994.

1998 not covered.

[Died in November 1998.]

83. **Crowning Delight (NZ)**, ch, 1986, by Crown Jester (AUS) out of Jem's Delight (IRE) by Sassafra (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1133, bred by Nuggett Partnership, imported from Australia June 1995.

1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS) and Procol Harum (NZ).

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 not covered.



84. **Current Girl (USA)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Little Current (USA) out of Princess Girl (USA) by Cornish Prince, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Robert C. Durr, imported December 1996.

1998 "Yord K.T." (Mar 30) br c by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

1999 barren to Dance On A Rainbow (CAN) and Sports View (USA).

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

85. **Cuvette (USA)**, b, 1991, by Sarawak (USA) out of Cuvee (USA) by Buckpasser, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Crook Investment Co., imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

86. **Dance for Jaybe (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Polyscent II), ch, 1987, by Dorchester (FR) out of Cally's Girl (NZ) by Abridge Member (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26 when published, bred by Mrs. M.E. Bell, imported from Malaysia February 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 no report.

[Struck-off in 2001.]

87. **Dance Lesson (AUS)**, ch, 1996, by Regal Classic (CAN) out of Watch Her Dance (AUS) by Star Watch (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 40, page 1529, bred by Mr. N.S. Yong, Milluna Stud, imported June 2001.

2001 (Oct 6) gr c by Kenvain (AUS), P.C. Stud.

88. **Dancingtothemusic (CAN)**, b, 1989, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Frambrosia (USA) by Villamor (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Gustav Schickedanz, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 barren to Yield No Ground (USA).

89. **Dang Baanchiang**, b, 1995, by Space Cadet (NZ) out of Crowning Delight (NZ) by Crown Jester (AUS), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 25, bred by P.C. Stud, retired to stud 2001. **First foal** expected in 2002.

90. **Dante's Brew (USA)**, b, 1991, by Miswaki (USA) out of Acharmer (USA) by Al Hattab (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Ray Clifton, imported December 1996.

1998 "Ma Tipmanee" (Oct 31) b f by Dance On A Rainbow (CAN), K.K. Farm.

1999 barren to Dance On A Rainbow (CAN) and Sports View (USA).

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

91. **Danzarose (NZ)**, br, 1991, by Danzatore (CAN) out of Marie Nuage (FR) by Luthier (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27 page 894, bred by Mr. D.L. Zigal, imported from Malaysia September 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 no report.

2000 (Nov 2) br c by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Farm.

2001 (Oct 29) br c by Enchanted World (GB), Porn-anan Farm.



92. **Darley Belle (USA)**, db or br, 1981, by Dactylographer (USA) out of Cusmet (USA) by Chop Chop, American Stud Book Vol. 28 when published, bred by Triple Crown Breeders Group II Ltd, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 "Narongpichit" (Oct 10) ch c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2000 barren to Big Blow (GB).

2001 (Nov 25) b f by Big Blow (GB) or Prospector J. (USA), S. T. Farm.

93. **Darwin Bullet (AUS)**, br, 1995, by Tristram (NZ) out of Kala Vita (AUS) by Kala Dancer (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39 when published, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 not covered.

2000 (Mar 18) b c by Bataan (AUS), Kasetsomboon Farm.

2001 aborted to Bataan (AUS).

94. **Davonia (AUS)**, br, 1986, by Rare Pearl (FR) out of Lemon Sorbet (AUS) by Boldest Melody (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1973, bred by Arundel Stud Farm Pty Ltd, imported May 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

2000 (Oct 20) b c by Land Grant (USA), Kwanreutai Farm.

2001 not covered.

95. **Dawn Flyer (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Bluebird (USA) out of Heavenly Mist (AUS) by Godswalk (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1481, bred by Lindsay Park Stud Pty Ltd, imported June 1994.

1998 (Feb 2) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1999 "Akkaramongkol" (May 1) b or br c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2000 (Jul 9) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2001 not covered.

96. **Dead End (USA)**, b, 1990, by Cox's Ridge (USA) out of Trap Pass (USA) by Danzig (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Ogden Mills Phipps, imported February 1997.

1998 (Nov 1) ch f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

1999 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

2000 (Apr 3) ch f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2001 (Mar 26) b f by Prospector J. (USA), Kilshannig Stud, *foaled in Ireland.*

[Exported to Ireland while in-foal in September 2000.]

97. **Dear Ducky (USA)**, b, 1979, by Quack (USA) out of Flip-Top-Tail (USA) by Francis S., American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 1422, bred by Runnymede Farm Inc & Mr. Howard B., imported November 1996.

1998 "Chengwub" (Apr 20) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

1999 "Jimmy" (May 12) ch c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2001 (Jan 9) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

98. **Deb's Court (USA)**, b, 1990, by Court Trial (USA) out of Iron Nany (USA) by Iron Constitution (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Harry T. Mangurian, Jr., imported December 1996.

1998 (Mar 21) b f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

[Died in August 1998.]



99. **Demi-Sec (AUS)**, br, 1991, by Semipalatinsk (USA) out of Cantankerous Kate (AUS) by Silver Man (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 229, bred by Mr. J.R. Lawson & Mr. G.C. Bonney, imported July 1997.

1998 "Sao Parntong" (Jan 19) ch f by Tarsho (IRE), Wattana Farm.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

100. **Desert Princess (AUS)**, ch, 1990, by Al Hareb (USA) out of Tiara Wind (AUS) by Water Mill (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1653, bred by Tristan Antico Thoroughbreds, imported May 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in April 1998.]

101. **Destar (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Star de Naskra (USA) out of General Partner (USA) by Understanding, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by North Ridge Farm, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

102. **Destiny's Crown (USA)**, ch, 1989, by Bob's Dusty (USA) out of San Empery (USA) by Empery (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Sidney Turner, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in January 2000.]

103. **Diamond Harbour (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Bengal Fire (GB) out of Doodar (AUS) by Semipalatinsk (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 935, bred by Mr. R.J. Sinclair, imported May 1999.

1999 (Aug 31) b f by Zeditave (AUS), P.C. Stud.

[Died in November 1999.]

104. **Dixie Belle (AUS)**, b, 1987, by Lord Seymour (IRE) out of Cottonwood Queen (NZ) by Adios II (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 746, bred by I.G. Supply Co Pty Ltd, imported June 1994.

1998 not covered.

1999 (May 29) b or br f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2000 (Jun 6) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2001 (Jun 2) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

105. **Don B.'s Damsel (USA)**, dkb or br, 1980, bu Don B. (USA) out of Windy Damsel (USA) by Warfare, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 4973, bred by Mr. W.T. Pascoe III & Mr. Marshall Wais, imported July 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

106. **Dona Bianca (GB)**, b, 1991, by Night Shift (USA) out of Insaf (USA) by Raise a Native, G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1070, bred by Dr. P. Harms and Farmers Hill Stud, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]



107. **Dora's Gold (USA)**, b, 1996, by Strike Gold (USA) out of Aplanadora (ARG) by Atlas (ARG), American Stud Book Vol. 35 when published, bred by Mr. John Zamora, imported January 2001.

2001 (Mar 12) b c by Tricky Creek (USA), K.K. Farm.

108. **Double Time Blues (USA)**, ch, 1988, by Nodouble (USA) out of Think Blue (USA) by Cornish Prince, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Joseph Bryan, Jr., imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Apr 14) ch f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

109. **Dragon Bullet (AUS)**, gr, 1996, by Tristram (NZ) out of Kala Vita (AUS) by Kala Dancer (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 655, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

110. **Duet (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by His Majesty (USA) out of Guanajibena (USA) by Outing Class, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1631, bred by North Ridge Farm, imported February 1997.

1998 "Kwanjai K.T." (Apr 2) b f by Land Grant (USA), Porn-anan Farm.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Apr 1) b f by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Farm.

2001 (Jul 13) b c by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Farm.

111. **Dunleigh (NZ)**, b, 1987, by Vice Regal (NZ) out of Writ 'n' Wonder (AUS) by Habeas Corpus (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2635, bred by Mr. J.W. Campin, imported from Australia May 1995.

1998 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

1999 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

2000 (Feb 28) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2001 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

112. **Dynamic Run (AUS)**, br, 1996, by Tristram (NZ) out of Thoughtful Girl (AUS) by Private Thoughts (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 1441, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

113. **Early Entry (USA)**, b, 1983, by Crow (FR) out of Fleet Run (USA) by Northern Dancer (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 1267, bred by Whitaker Farms, imported January 1994.

1998 not covered.

1999 not covered.

2000 no report.

2001 (Aug 2) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.



114. **Easy On the Eye (IRE)**, ch, 1985, by Henbit (USA) out of Raise A Princess (USA) by Raise A Native, G.S.B. Vol. 41, page 1559, bred by Mr. L. Corrigan, imported December 1999.

2000 (Apr 9) b c by Darnay (GB), The Stud Farm.

2001 (Mar 28) b f by Mendelssohn (USA), The Stud Farm.

115. **Edwina's Folly (AUS)**, b, 1989, by Sir Zephyr (NZ) out of Macho's Folly (AUS) by Macho (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2111, bred by Mr. R.J. Lazarus, imported July 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 "Ma Mahassajan" (Jan 27) b c by Big Blow (GB), Kiatisak Farm.

2000 no report.

2001 (Jun 23) b f by Land Grant (USA), Kiatisak Farm.

116. **Egoli (AUS)**, ch, 1995, by New Regent (CAN) out of Chrysocracy (AUS) by Eagling (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 241, bred by Mr. R.J. Leech & Winston Investments, imported from Malaysia December 1998.

1999 no report.

2000 not covered.

2001 barren to Mendelssohn (USA).

117. **Egyptian Sphinx (USA)**, b, 1987, by Tilt Up (USA) out of Shanjar (USA) by Gray Phantom, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Sidney A. Turner, imported December 1995.

1998 "Pre Spirit" (Dec 29) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 not covered.

2000 (Jan 31) b f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2001 (Jan 11) b or br f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm

118. **Electrofyng (USA)**, dkb or br, 1980, by Time Tested out of Bundestag (USA) by Hail to Reason, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 551, bred by Mr. John A. Chandler, imported November 1997.

1998 "Kwanduangdee" (Jul 6) b f by Cherokee Colony (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

1999 "Win Win Win" (Jul 29) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

[Died in June 2000.]

119. **Eleganza (USA)**, ch, 1993, by Cox's Ridge (USA) out of Zero Minus (USA) by It's Freezing (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. William Floyd, imported December 1996.

1998 "Yord Archanai" (Nov 7) ch c by Dance On A Rainbow (CAN), K.K. Farm.

1999 barren to Dance On A Rainbow (CAN).

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

120. **Elite Corps (AUS)**, b, 1988, by Vite Cheval (NZ) out of Elite Choice (AUS) by Lord Seymour (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1000, bred by Woodlands Stud, imported May 1996.

1998 "Mongkolniran" (Sep 23) b c by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 barren to Undoubted (NZ).

2000 barren to Land Grant (USA).

2001 not covered.



121. **Esba (USA)**, b, 1992, by Eastern Echo (USA) out of Miss Baja (USA) by Mr. Leader (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Spears-Olsson Breeding Syndicate, imported December 1996.

1998 "Khun Somjai" (Jun 17) b c by Dance On A Rainbow (CAN), K.K. Farm.

1999 foal (died) by Sports View (USA).

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

122. **Eskimo Wave (USA)**, b, 1989, by Eskimo (USA) out of Busy Wave (USA) by Bupers, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. John Franks, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Aug 13) b c by Auranch (AUS), S.T. Farm.

[Died in August 2001.]

123. **Ettytoni (NZ) (raced in Malaysia as Send a Signal)**, br, 1986, by Vaguely Tender (USA) out of Alvita (NZ) by Alvaro (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 53, bred by Mr. F.J. Wood, imported from Malaysia April 1995.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

124. **Exultation (AUS)**, ch, 1988, by Rory's Jester (AUS) out of Meroo Star (AUS) by Starboard Buoy (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2228, bred by Mr. D.K. Lake, imported June 1994.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 no report.

[Struck-off in 2000.]

125. **Favilla (IRE)**, b, 1991, by Shaadi (USA) out of Welcome Addition (GB) by Habitat (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 2561, bred by Mount Coote Stud, imported from U.K. December 1995.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

126. **Fearless Gold (AUS)**, ch, 1989, by Brave Regent (CAN) out of Goldossy (AUS) by Golden Orange (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1370, bred by Stockwell Stud Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.

1998 foal (died) by Blazing Sword (AUS).

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

2000 (Feb 27) b c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

127. **Feather Your Nest (AUS)**, br, 1988, by Eagling (GB) out of Yeletah Louise (AUS) by Francis Bacon (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 4101, bred by Mrs. J.M. Hateley, imported June 1994.

1998 "Skyline" (Mar 18) br f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1999 "Sri Sa-nga" (Apr 13) b or br f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2000 (Apr 17) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2001 (Jun 12) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.



128. **Ferebee (USA)**, dkb or br, 1987, by Nain Bleu (FR) out of Highland Mills (USA) by Pia Star (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. George E. Rowand, imported December 1998.

1999 "Bold James" (Apr 22) b c by Lord Carson (USA), Porn-anan Farm.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

129. **Final Caper (AUS)**, ch, 1986, by Top Post (AUS) out of Fine Caper (AUS) by Tribal Chief (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1141, when published, bred by Cooparoo Proprietors Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.

1998 "Noom Duangdee" (Mar 7) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

[Died in September 1999.]

130. **First Grade (USA)**, ch, 1986, by Blade (USA) out of Vivacious Girl (USA) by Royal Landy (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Donald Crowe, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 (May 28) ch f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

131. **Flag Fashion (USA)**, b, 1988, Raja Baba (USA) out of Grand Char (USA) by Crimson Satan, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. W.S. Farish, imported March 2001.

2001 (Apr 4) br f by Rio Verde (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

132. **Flaming Kate (AUS)**, b, 1989, by New Regent (CAN) out of Blase (AUS) by Lord Seymour (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 348, bred by I.G. Supply Co Pty Ltd, imported July 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

[Died in December 2000.]

133. **Flan (USA)**, ch, 1988, by Rare Performer (USA) out of Pudding Pop (USA) by It's Freezing (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Helen C. Alexander, imported December 1996.

1998 (Mar 31) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 (Apr 18) b f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 (Apr 25) b c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

134. **Fly Away Girl (USA)**, gr, 1991, by Lost Code (USA) out of Lady Laurette (USA) by Spectacular Bid (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Frank R. Equi, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.



135. **Flying Lassie (USA)**, dkb or br, 1980, by Tri Jet (USA) out of Delta Flight (USA) by Delta Judge, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 1026, bred by Mr. F.W. Hooper, imported November 1997.

1998 "Haiporn" (Apr 11) br f by Cherokee Colony (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

1999 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2000 "Chalongchoke" (Jul 3) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

2001 not covered.

136. **Foolish Reality (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Foolish Pleasure (USA) out of Cute Little Moon (USA) by Ack Ack (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Woodhaven Farm & Mr. H. Pat Wood, imported December 1996.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Mar 3) b or br f by Apacheneo (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

137. **Foxy (FR)**, b, 1990, by Moulin (GB) out of Fonciere (GB) by Kashmir II (IRE), French Stud Book Vol. 43 when published, bred by Suc. Orazio Sanjust & Mr. Richard Van Den Eynde, imported February 2001.

2001 (Apr 3) b f by Marignan (USA), The Stud Farm.

138. **Fran's Daughter (AUS)**, gr, 1985, by Rostov (USA) out of Francavi (AUS) by Francis Bacon (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 1161, bred by A.J. Crabb & Sons Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.

1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

1999 (Jul 23) ch (mtg) f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

139. **Frau Heidi (ARG)**, b, 1981, by Frari (ARG) out of Hello Baby (ARG) by Proudest Roman (USA), Argentine Stud Book Vol. 30, page 809, bred by Mr. Haras San Agustin S.A.C.I.A.I., imported from U.S.A. December 1994.

1998 not covered.

1999 (Jan 6) br f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2000 barren to Big Blow (GB).

[Died in September 2000.]

140. **Free Bird**, b, 1997, by Brave Salute (AUS) out of Montaro (AUS) by Francis Bacon (IRE), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 46, bred by Khao Yai Park Stud, retired to stud 2000.

2001 not covered.

141. **Free Reign (USA)**, b, 1995, by Corporate Report (USA) out of Carrie Free (USA) by Coastal (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 35 when published, bred by Mr. Dreabon Copeland, imported January 2000.

2000 (Apr 25) b c by Whisky Wisdom (USA), Pakchong Highland Farm.

2001 barren to Tres Heureux (GER).

142. **French Poem (USA)**, gr, 1982, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Sound of Summer (USA) by Drone (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 3797, bred by Mr. Edward A. Seltzer & Tony Busching, imported January 1997.

1998 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

1999 not covered.

2000 no report.

2001 not covered.



143. **Frisco Girl (GER)**, b, 1997, by Astico (GER) out of Friscolina (GER) by Nebos (GER), A.D.G.B. Vol. 35, page 258, bred by Mr. H. Beyer & Mr. D. Beyer, imported October 2001.
First foal expected in 2002.

144. **Frizzy Flirt (USA)**, gr, 1993, by Slewvescent (USA) out of Village Flirt (USA) by Secretariat (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Brentwood Farms Ltd., imported March 2000.

2000 (Mar 24) b or br c by Paranoide (ARG), Mr. Dennis Fuller.

2001 (Jul 4) b c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

145. **Fully a Leader (USA)**, ch, 1987, by Full Pocket (USA) out of Stay a Leader (USA) by Mr. Leader (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Equine Unlimited Inc, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in July 1998.]

146. **Gambola (GER)**, b, 1989, by Solo Dancer (GER) out of Gladly Miss (GB) by Star Appeal (IRE), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 263, bred by Dr. L. Kramer, imported September 2001.
First foal expected in 2002.

147. **Garganey (USA)**, b, 1982, by Quack (USA) out of Worden Lady (GB) by Most Secret (GB), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 4461, bred by Ms. Adele Morse, imported from Australia June 1993.

1998 "Sakulwat" (Feb 22) b or br c by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.

1999 barren to Zone Time (USA).

[Died in June 1999.]

148. **Get Together (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Blushing John (USA) out of Hey Babe (USA) by Roberto (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Foxfield, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in March 2000.]

149. **Gig (FR)**, db, 1987, by Akarad (FR) out of Pram (FR) by Fine Top (FR), French Stud Book Vol. 41 when published, bred by Mr. Maurin De Brignac, imported February 2001.

2001 foal (died) by Sillery (USA).

150. **Ginseng (AUS)**, b or br, 1987, by Luskin Star (AUS) out of Hippety Hop (AUS) by Three Legs (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1517, bred by Newhaven Park Stud Ltd, imported June 1995.

1998 "Buick" (May 25) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS) and Procol Harum (NZ).

2000 (Jan 14) ch f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

151. **Glamorous Greek (USA)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Exclusive Era (USA) out of Greek Folly (USA) by Forli, American Stud Book Vol. 32, page 305, bred by Mr. Frank Ramos & Ms. Jackie Ward Ramos, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.



152. **Glancing (NZ)**, b, 1989, by Centaine (USA) out of Royal Wink (NZ) by Wandering Eyes, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1288, bred by Mr. G.J. Chittick, imported from Australia June 1995.

1998 "Millennium Boy" (Feb 13) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS) and Procol Harum (NZ).

[Died in September 1999.]

153. **Gliding Musician (USA)**, ch, 1987, by The Minstrel (CAN) out of Easy Step (USA) by Overskate (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. W.S. Farish & Mr. W.S. Kilroy, imported from the U.K. March 2000.

2000 (Mar 26) b c by Richard of York (GB), The Stud Farm.

2001 (Jul 7) b c by Mendelssohn (USA), The Stud Farm.

154. **Glorious Angel (AUS)**, ch, 1992, by Don't Say Halo (USA) out of Marmelo (IRE) by Tudor Melody (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 1613, bred by Mr. B.J. Appleton, imported May 1999.

1999 (Sep 18) ch f by Made of Gold (USA), P.C. Stud.

[Died in December 1999.]

155. **Go For Green (GB)**, br, 1994, by Petong (GB) out of Guest List (IRE) by Be My Guest (USA), G.S.B Vol. 43, page 968, bred by Lady Richard Wellesley, imported March 2000.

2000 (May 2) br c by Averti (IRE), The Stud Farm.

2001 (May 17) b f by King Marauding (AUS), The Stud Farm.

156. **Gold Bracelet (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Gold Crest (USA) out of Pretty Reason (USA) by Hail to Reason, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Joe Taylor, imported from U.S.A. December 1995.

1998 "Big Glow" (Nov 1) b f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 "Cheowcharn" (Oct 1) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2000 (Sep 1) b or br c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2001 barren to Big Blow (GB) and Prospector J. (USA).

157. **Gold Ring II (NZ)**, ch, 1991, by Omnicorp (NZ) out of Alcourt (NZ) by Alvaro (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 18, bred by Paramount Lodge Ltd., imported from Malaysia March 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Apr 17) b c by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

158. **Golden Eagle II (NZ)**, ch, 1991, by Gaius (IRE) out of Clearly Brave (AUS) by Without Fear (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 267, bred by Mr. M.H.S. Davison, imported from Malaysia September 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 no report.

2000 (Oct 7) b f by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 barren to Enchanted World (IRE).

159. **Golden Morning (GER)**, b, 1996, by General Assembly (USA) out of Glorieuse Lady (FR) by Le Glorieux (GB), A.D.G.B. Vol. 35, page 282, bred by Mr. K. Mutzhas, imported October 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.



160. **Golden Queen**, ch, 1995, by Made of Gold (USA) out of Swinging Venture (AUS) by Northern Adventure (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 64, bred by The Stud Farm, retired to stud in 1999.

1999 not covered.

2000 no report.

2001 no report.

[Struck-off in 2001.]

161. **Golden Satin (NZ)**, b, 1985, by Tawfiq (USA) out of Regal Satin (NZ) by Noble Bijou (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 29, page 1171, bred by Messrs B.G., C. & J.W.G. White, imported from Australia August 2001.

2001 (Sep 24) b c by Alex Nureyev (USA), Kasetsoomboon Farm.

162. **Golden Start (USA)**, b, 1991, by Forty Niner (USA) out of Maybe a Kiss (USA) by Damascus, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Howard B. Keck, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 barren to Apacheneo (AUS).

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

163. **Gone Straight (USA)**, b, 1993, by Ogygian (USA) out of Topsy Girl (USA) by Raise a Cup (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Foxfield, imported December 1995.

1998 "Sanyanuparp" (Mar 24) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 (March 6) b f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2000 (Mar 24) b f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2001 (Mar 23) b c by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

164. **Good Time Gal (AUS)**, b, 1992, by Mister C. (USA) out of Bonny Carlene (AUS) by Le Cordonnier (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 154, bred by Palaranda Bloodstock Co., imported May 1999.

1999 (Aug 24) b c by Vettori (IRE), P.C. Stud.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Feb 24) ch f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

165. **Granja (USA)**, b, 1979, by Youth (USA) out of Gray Dove (USA) by T.V. Lark, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 1694, bred by Allez France Stables Ltd, imported January 1994.

1998 "Duangdeelert" (May 22) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

[Died in October 1998.]

166. **Great Chance (AUS)**, ch, 1981, by Tattenham (AUS) out of Main Chance (AUS) by Corinto, Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 1213, bred by Mr. & Mrs. B.J. Mitchell, imported July 1993.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 "Five Star" (Dec 30) ch f by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

2000 barren to King's High (AUS).

2001 barren to King's High (AUS).

167. **Great Passion (IRE)**, ch, 1993, by Great Commotion (USA) out of Foolish Passion (USA) by Secretariat (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 43 when published, bred by Forenaghts Stud, imported from Germany October 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.



168. **Haloed Princess (CAN)**, b, 1989, by Regal Remark (USA) out of Seraphim (USA) by Halo (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Red Rock Farm, imported from U.S.A. January 2000.

2000 (Apr 9) b c by Paranoide (ARG), Pakchong Highland Farm.

2001 not covered.

169. **Harvest Moon (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Maizcay (AUS) out of Moonamby Tops (AUS) by Imperial Prince (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2402, bred by Mr. P. Frazer, imported May 1996.

1998 "Mongkol" (Jan 29) br c by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 "Mongkolpichai" (Jan 21) b f by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

[Died in December 1999.]

170. **Hata (FR)**, gr, 1988, by Kaldoun (FR) out of Hamada (FR) by Habitat (USA), French Stud Book Vol. 41 when published, bred by Aland Societe, imported from U.S.A. March 2001.

2001 slipped foal to Seneca Jones (USA).

171. **Heather Hawk (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Silver Hawk (USA) out of Ersatz (USA) by Clever Trick (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Live Oak Stud, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in July 2000.]

172. **Heritress (CAN)**, ch, 1980, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Choice of Kings (USA) by King's Bishop (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 28 when published, bred by Briar Hill Farm, imported from U.S.A. December 1995.

1998 aborted foal to Prospector J. (USA).

[Died in January 1998.]

173. **High Bid (USA)**, gr, 1994, by High Brite (USA) out of Outside Observer (USA) by Spectacular Bid (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Ms. Lois Hawkins, imported March 2000.

2000 (Jun 1) b (mtg) c by Paranoide (ARG), Mr. Dennis Fuller.

2001 not covered.

174. **Hilary Dawn (USA)**, gr, 1988, by Grey Dawn II out of Coral Cream (USA) by Creme dela Creme, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Dot MacMackin, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

175. **Hitam Manis IV (NZ)** (late Stand By Me), blk, 1987, by Dual Kingdom (AUS) out of Truffles (NZ) by Philoctetes, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2637, bred by Mrs. B.L. Cotter, imported from Malaysia December 1994.

1998 "Saam Dao" (Nov 13) b f by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

1999 not covered.

2000 (Jan 3) br f by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

2000 (Dec 18) b f by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

2001 not covered.



176. **Holiday Spirit (AUS)**, br, 1984, by Abdicating (USA) out of Summer Crest (NZ) by Crest of the Wave, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1778, bred by Neck Past Pty Ltd, imported May 1995.

1998 aborted foal to Prospector J. (USA).

1999 barren to Big Blow (GB).

[Died in August 1999.]

177. **Horizon Line (AUS)**, b, 1993, by Our Horizon (AUS) out of New Parade (AUS) by Marceau (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1096, bred by Mr. J. Needham, imported July 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

178. **Hot Opal (AUS)**, ch, 1990, by Sir Dapper (AUS) out of Red Opal (AUS) by Biscay (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2982, bred by Trans Media Park Stud Pty Ltd, imported September 1997.

1998 "Sanayha" (Nov 16) ch f by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

1999 not covered.

2000 barren to King's High (AUS).

2001 not covered.

179. **Hula Garland (AUS)**, br, 1990, by Hula Chief (NZ) out of Battle Edition (GB) by Warpath (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 244, bred by Gayridge Investments Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.

1998 (Feb 9) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

[Died in July 1999.]

180. **Hutt's Angel (AUS)**, ch, 1988, by Don't Say Halo (USA) out of Highly United (AUS) by Manihi, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1508, bred by Toorak Park Stud Pty Ltd, imported June 1995.

1998 foal (dead) by Blazing Sword (AUS).

1999 (May 9) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

181. **I Wonder Why (AUS)**, br, 1993, by Chesapeak Sound (USA) out of Wonderli (AUS) by Luskin Star (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1792, bred by Wonderli Syndicate, imported July 1997.

1998 (Jan 21) b or br f by Bataan (AUS), Wattana Farm.

1999 not covered.

2000 no report.

2001 no report.

[Struck-off in 2001.]

182. **I'm Chantel (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by I'm Glad (ARG) out of Santenay (ARG) by Good Manners (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3709, bred by Murty Farm, imported December 1994.

1998 "Khun Porntep" (Dec 23) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 barren to Big Blow (GB) and Prospector J. (USA).

2000 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

2001 (Jan 16) b c by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.



183. **Iao Valley (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Prime Assett (GB) out of Lady Babbie (USA) by Pack Trip, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Lou Flieger & Mr. R.L. Flieger, imported July 1996.

1998 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

1999 not covered.

2000 (Feb 21) b or br f by Seattle Snow (USA), Manop Farm.

2001 not covered.

184. **Indian Paradise (USA)**, b, 1991, by Mt. Livermore (USA) out of Yasmear (USA) by Raja Baba (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Ms. Henrietta Alexander, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Apr 11) b c by Disco (USA), S.T. Farm.

185. **Initial Issue (AUS)**, ch, 1984, by Nordic Prince (AUS) out of Green Crest (AUS) by Gaul, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 1370, bred by Mr. F. McDonald, imported May 1996.

1998 "Mettatham" (Nov 6) ch f by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

2000 (Jul 27) b c by Land Grant (USA), Kwanreutai Farm.

[Died in August 2000.]

186. **Innocent Party (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Star de Naskra (USA) out of Sue Me Not (USA) by Verbatim (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Highclere & Mr. K. Nardelli, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (May 28) b c by Fifty Six Ina Row (USA), Chaiyo Farm.

187. **Intimacy (USA)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Al Nasr (FR) out of Apalachee Princess (USA) by Apalachee (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Ms. Patricia Elia, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

188. **Irish Allure (CAN)**, b, 1983, by King Emperor (USA) out of Irish Intrigue (USA) by Irish Castle (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29 when published, bred by Mr. William Sorokolit, imported from U.S.A. November 1996.

1998 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

1999 "Ira" (May 22) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

2000 (Jul 17) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

2001 (Aug 6) b f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

189. **Iron Girl (NZ)**, ch, 1992, by Hula Town (NZ) out of Festivity (NZ) by Val du Fier (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 463, bred by Mr. H.L. Perry, imported from Malaysia October 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Feb 19) ch f by Apacheneo (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Feb 16) b or br f by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.



190. **Iron Traveller (USA)**, gr, 1986, by Nearctic Traveller (USA) out of Iron Gale (USA) by Dedimoud, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Wynne Farm, imported July 1996.

1998 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

1999 "Choke-pichit" (Oct 26) br c by Seattle Snow (USA), Manop Farm.

2000 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

2001 not covered.

191. **Island Mirage (USA)**, gr, 1990, by Grey Dawn II out of Virginia Isle (USA) by Chios (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Dr. Phillip Osborne, imported January 1997.

1998 "Ying Kallaya" (Mar 16) ch f by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 "Koh Kaew" (Aug 21) ch c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 (Jul 31) b (mtg) f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2001 (Jul 16) gr f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

192. **Jammies (USA)**, gr, 1984, by Drone (USA) out of Pajama Girl (USA) by Graustark, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3090, bred by Mr. Louis Lee Haggin III, imported November 1996.

1998 foal (died) by Buckley Boy (USA).

1999 not covered.

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2001 not covered.

193. **Jay Jay's Express (AUS)**, ch, 1989, by Gielgud (USA) out of Dudley Express (AUS) by Lord Dudley (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 963, bred by Mr. S. Hamood, imported August 1995.

1998 not covered.

[Died in July 1998.]

194. **Jetting Trip (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Half a Year (USA) out of Laura's Jet (USA) by Wajima (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. John C. Mabee, imported December 1997.

1998 "Tiger Run" (Mar 11) b c by Houston (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Jul 25) b or br c by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 not covered.

195. **Jolly Marie (USA)**, b, 1987, by Tyrant (USA) out of Ghia Marie (USA) by Jollify, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Anne Lise Coleman, imported December 1994.

1998 no report.

1999 not covered.

2000 barren to Big Blow (GB).

2001 not covered.

[Died in November 2001.]

196. **Kala Vita (AUS)**, gr, 1988, by Kala Dancer (GB) out of Bravita (AUS) by Without Fear (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 433, bred by Tasman Breeding Venture No. 1, imported August 1997.

1998 foal (dead) by Bataan (AUS).

1999 not covered.

2000 (Jan 9) b c by Bataan (AUS), Kasetsomboon Farm.

2001 barren to Bataan (AUS).



197. **Kapalua Star (NZ)**, b or br, 1988, by Cocky Golfer (USA) out of Danseuse Etoile (NZ) by Danseur Etoile (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 552, bred by Mr. B.J. O'Donnell & Mr. H. Wilkie, imported June 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]

198. **Katch Forty Nine (NZ)**, ch, 1991, by Noble Bijou (USA) out of Young Bess (AUS) by Biscay (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1683, bred by Mr. J. Sung, imported from Malaysia October 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in June 1998.]

199. **Katina (GER)**, db, 1991, by Orfano (GER) out of Katrina (GER) by Windwurf (GER), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 327, bred by Frau B. Kilchenmann, imported December 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

200. **Katy Can Dance Too (USA)**, b, 1990, by Fred Astaire (USA) out of Bereavement (USA) by Timeless Moment (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Domino Stud of Lexington Inc, imported December 1996.

1998 "Classic View" (Apr 4) br c by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

1999 "Ittipon" (Apr 16) b c by Dance On A Rainbow (CAN), K.K. Farm.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

[Died in September 2001.]

201. **Kensworth Lady (GB)**, b, 1990, by Formidable (USA) out of Icefern (GB) by Moorestyle (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1046, bred by Hesmonds Stud Ltd, imported January 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Oct 16) ch c by Khun Terb, Darachai Farm.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

202. **Khumalo (AUS)**, br, 1982, by Tattenham (AUS) out of Slick 'n' Bold (AUS) by Bold Flip (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 1951, bred by Mr. L.W. Beavis, imported May 1995.

1998 "Wassana Puangpet" (Jan 28) ch f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

1999 "Nong Team" (Feb 24) br c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2000 (Feb 28) b c by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

[Died in March 2000.]

203. **Kid Teung**, ch, 1995, by Dieu D'or (AUS) out of Perrahz (AUS) by Imperial Prince (IRE), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 50, bred by P.C. Stud, retired to stud in 1998.

1999 (Aug 29) ch f by Ultra, P.C. Stud.

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

204. **King's Princess (IRE)**, ch, 1993, by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE) out of Kundrie (GER) by Luciano (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 43 when published, bred by Gestut Roemerhof, imported from Germany October 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

205. **Kissel (GB)**, b, 1992, by Warning (GB) out of Ice Chocolate (USA) by Icecapade (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1046, bred by Mr. Larry Murphy, Mr. Jonathan Shack and Mr. John Francome, imported from France February 2001.

2001 (Apr 23) b c by Victory Note (USA), The Stud Farm.



206. **Kotabi (AUS)**, br, 1987, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of More Stones (GB) by Morston (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2412, bred by Kingston Park Studs Pty Ltd, imported May 1995.

1998 slipped foal to Big Blow (GB).

1999 "Sebastian" (May 4) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2000 (Sep 29) b f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

[Died in October 2000.]

207. **Kwandara**, b, 1997, by Slew City Slew (USA) out of Destar (USA) by Star de Naskra (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 27, bred by Chaiyo Stud, retired to stud in 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

208. **Kwanjai K.T.**, b, 1998, by Land Grant (USA) out of Duet (USA) by His Majesty (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 27, bred by Porn-anan Stud, retired to stud in 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

209. **Kwanpranee**, br, 1997, by Known Fact (USA) out of Get Together (USA) by Blushing John (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 32, bred by Chaiyo Stud, retired to stud in 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

210. **La Blurrita (USA)**, b, 1989, by Murrtheblurr (USA) out of Gatita (USA) by Soy Numero Uno (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Billingsley Creek Ranch, imported March 2000.

2000 (Mar 30) b f by Turkoman (USA), K.T. Farm.

2001 (Mar 7) ch f by Land Grant (USA), K.T. Farm.

211. **La Canaria (GER)**, ch, 1990, by Glint of Gold (GB) out of La Revue (GER) by Twilight Alley (GB), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 360, bred by Frau E.u.A. Steigenberger, imported October 2000.

2001 (Apr 6) b f by Macanal (USA), Pakchong Highland Farm.

212. **La Vedette (MAL)**, ch, 1995, by Maizcay (AUS) out of Patches (AUS) by Northern Regent (CAN), Malaysian Stud Book Vol. 2, page 63, bred by National Stud Farm, imported December 1998.

1999 no report.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Jan 31) b c by Mendelssohn (USA), The Stud Farm.

213. **Lady Be Brave (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Brave Show (AUS) out of Nick's Lady (AUS) by Saturn Ring (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2529, bred by Mr. P. Phukkanasut, imported February 1994.

1998 no report.

1999 barren to Flotilla (USA).

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

214. **Lady Bliss (USA)**, dkb or br, 1988, by Lord Avie (USA) out of Bright Bliss (USA) by Well Decorated (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ocala Stud Farms, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in July 1998.]



215. **Lady Harcris (USA)**, b, 1981, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Blue Tytes (USA) by Little Tytus, American Stud Book Vol. 28 page 427, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Harry W. Cagle, imported January 1994.

1998 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

216. **Lady In the Making (AUS)**, ch, 1995, by Royal Academy (USA) out of Making Believe (AUS) by Marscay (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 811, bred by Mr. G. Harvey, imported May 1999.

1999 (Aug 17) b f by Success Express (USA), P.C. Stud.

[Died in December 1999.]

217. **Lady Line (NZ)**, b, 1990, by Sackford (USA) out of Flotation (USA) by Cresta Rider (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 793, bred by Ra Ora Stud Ltd, imported from Malaysia March 1995.

1998 no report.

1999 "Fly So Free" (Dec 6) ch c by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

2000 (Nov 19) b or br c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Oct 20) ch f by Enchanted World (IRE), Porn-anan Stud.

218. **Lady O'Luck**, b, 1997, by Brave Salute (AUS) out of Lady Be Brave (AUS) by Brave Show (AUS), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 39, bred by Khao Yai Park Stud, retired in 2000.

2001 not covered.

219. **Lady of Balmoral (AUS)**, ch, 1992, by Rancher (AUS) out of Queen of Balmoral (AUS) by Without Fear (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 1103, bred by Ingleburne Investments Pty., Ltd., imported May 1999.

1999 slipped foal by Geiger Counter (USA).

[Died in October 1999.]

220. **Lady Smile (MAL)**, b, 1990, by Maizcay (AUS) out of Red Lemair (AUS) by Red Tony (IRE), Malaysian Stud Book Vol. 1, page 63, bred by National Stud Farm of Malaysia, imported October 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book .

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered .

2001 not covered.

221. **Lady Stapleton (NZ)**, gr, 1984, by Little Brown Jug (NZ) out of Big Bess (NZ) by Bellissimo (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 241, bred by Mr. S. Rusbridge, imported from Australia May 1996.

1998 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

1999 no report.

2000 barren to Undoubted (NZ).

2001 (Aug 21) b c by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

222. **Lady Vienna (AUS)**, br, 1985, by Baguette Prince (AUS) out of Chief's Joy (AUS) by Charlton (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 595, bred by Valeston Stud, imported May 1996.

1998 (Nov 1) b or br c by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

2000 (Jul 31) br f by Land Grant (USA), Kwanreutai Farm.

2001 (Sep 28) b c by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.



223. **Lady Wenora (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Perfect Harmony II), b, 1989, by Raveneaux (AUS) out of Wenora Lass (AUS) by Daryl's Joy (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 4021, bred by Mr. R. J. Trezise, imported from Malaysia September 1994.

1998 not covered.

1999 not covered.

2000 (May 23) b f by Jabote (AUS), K.T. Farm.

2001 barren to Yield No Ground (USA).

224. **Lake Eyre (NZ)**, b, 1990, by Bluebird (USA) out of Now (IRE) by Hard Fought (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1919, bred by Mr. G.K. Millard & Mr. C. Cooney, imported from Australia June 1995.

1998 not covered

[Died in January 1998.]

225. **La-ong Tong**, ch, 1997, by Green Dancer (USA) out of Golden Start (USA) by Forty Niner (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 33, bred by Porn-anan Stud, retired in 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

226. **Last Notion (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Turkoman (USA) out of Sweet Libby (USA) by Riverman (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Ms. Fran Stark & Mr. Ray Stark, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Feb 27) br c by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (May 9) b c by Apacheneo (AUS) or Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

227. **Laudham Dancer (AUS)**, b, 1989, by Laudham Star (AUS) out of Shying (AUS) by Convamore, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3333, bred Mr. B.J. Martin, imported July 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered .

2001 not covered.

228. **Le Stephi (USA)**, ch, 1993, by Shanekite (USA) out of Stephanie's Style (USA) by Maheras (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34, page 643, bred by Mr. Milton A. Douzos, imported February 1997.

1998 "Duangpermpoon" (Apr 29) b c by Seattle Snow (USA), Manop Farm.

1999 "Jingdungfun" (May 1) b f by Seattle Snow (USA), Manop Farm.

2000 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

2001 (Aug 25) b c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Manop Farm.

229. **Leech Maid (NZ)**, b, 1992, by Imperial Seal (GB) out of La Vin D'or (NZ) by Lavinsky (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 811, bred by Mr. J.S. Craddock, imported from Malaysia October 1998.

1998 not covered.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 barren to Hold Your Fire (GB).

230. **Let's Don't Squawk (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Graustark out of Squawker (USA) by Bold Lad (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 4047, bred by Gailyndel Farms, imported January 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]



231. **Let's Roll (AUS)**, gr, 1990, by Tumbledownwind (IRE) out of Green Star (NZ) by Markella (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 616, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported May 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 barren to Flotilla (USA).

2000 (Feb 11) b c by Land Grant (USA), Kwanreutai Farm.

2001 (Jan 13) b c by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

232. **Lexie (USA)**, b, 1993, by Water Bank (USA) out of Silhouette (USA) by Star Choice (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. Thomas Hudgins II, imported November 1997.

1998 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

1999 "Armour" (Feb 2) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 (Apr 3) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2001 (May 5) ch c by Texas Falls (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

233. **Link (AUS)**, b, 1993, by Tierce (AUS) out of Advanced (AUS) by The Carpenter (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 10, bred by Newhaven Park Stud Ltd., imported May 1999.

1999 (Sep 6) b f by Eagle Eyed (USA), P.C. Stud.

[Died in November 1999.]

234. **Little Bloom**, b, 1996, by Salt Lake (USA) out of Christybaba (CAN) by El Baba (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 23, bred by K.K. Farm, retired to stud in 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

235. **Little Bunker (USA)**, dkb or br, 1988, by Ack Ack (USA) out of Royal Realm (USA) by Blood Royal (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Runnymede Farm, Inc. & Mrs. Sandra R. Brook, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Feb 17) ch c by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

236. **Lively Pebbles (USA)**, b, 1985, by Key to Content (USA) out of River Guide (USA) by Drone (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29 when published, bred by Mr. Anson B. Smith, imported February 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in December 1998.]

237. **Loani Priscilla (AUS)**, b or br, 1982, by Ontonic (NZ) out of Copscilla (NZ) by Copsale, Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 402, bred by Mr. & Mrs. K.A. Johnstone, imported June 1993.

1998 barren to Zone Time (USA).

1999 not covered.

2000 not covered.

[Died in February 2000.]

238. **Long Point (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Super Lady), b, 1989, by Bluebird (USA) out of Victorlic (NZ) by Imposing (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3960, bred by Piney Ridge Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1996.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]



239. **Long Wait (NZ)**, b, 1987, by Karensky (USA) out of Butterscotch (AUS) by Hotroy, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 343, bred by Mrs. J.L. Augustine, imported from Australia July 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

240. **Look Up (AUS)**, gr, 1993, by Royal Pardon (NZ) out of Music Zone (AUS) by Zoning (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1061, bred by Mr. B.M. & Mrs. M.B. Clarke, imported July 1997.

1998 "Noom Parntong" (Jan 1) ch c by Bataan (AUS), Wattana Farm.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

241. **Love to Shine (AUS)**, ch, 1988, by John's Hope (AUS) out of By Return (AUS) by Recalled (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 491, bred by Mr. A.J. Bowcock, imported May 1993.

1998 not covered.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in November 1998.]

242. **Macleay Touch (AUS)**, ch, 1989, by Zabaleta (USA) out of Haliburton Forest (CAN) by Silent Screen (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1448, bred by Heytesbury Stud Pty Ltd, imported September 1997.

1998 "Suppraiwan" (Nov 29) ch c by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

1999 "Toongtong" (Dec 25) ch c by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

2000 barren to King's High (AUS).

2001 (Mar 1) b c by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

243. **Madam Joy (USA)**, b, 1982, by Master Derby (USA) out of Joy of Aces (USA) by Ace of Aces (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 1897, bred by Golden Chance Farm Inc, imported December 1996.

1998 "Manoyot" (Oct 21) ch c by Dance On A Rainbow (CAN), K.K. Farm.

[Died in October 1998.]

244. **Madame Arlette (USA)**, b, 1979, by Maribeau (USA) out of Tainted Title (USA) by Vaguely Noble (IRE), American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 4525, bred by Mr. E. & Mr. G. Sarrant & A.N. Winick Stables, Inc., imported from Australia May 1995.

1998 barren to Big Blow (GB), Presidential (USA) and Prospector J. (USA).

[Died in February 1998.]

245. **Madrilene (AUS)**, ch, 1993, by Bataan (AUS) out of Cinnamon (AUS) by Marscay (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 283, bred by Vatana Farm, imported July 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 no report.

[Struck-off in 2000.]

246. **Magic 'n Ice (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Peaches (USA) by J.O. Tobin (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Carelaine Farm, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Apr 25) br f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.



247. **Magic Mary (AUS)**, b, 1989, by Esperanto (USA) out of Miss Mary (NZ) by Karayar (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2331, bred by Miss M.C. Lees & Mrs. D.J. Lees, imported June 1995.

1998 "Boonduangdee" (Jan 11) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 "Wanduangdee" (Feb 2) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

[Died in February 1999.]

248. **Magic Star (GER)**, db, 1996, by Dashing Blade (GB) out of Medias Love (GER) by Solo Dancer (GER), A.D.G.B. Vol. 35 when published, bred by Gestüt Etzean, imported October 2000.

2001 (Apr 20) br f by Platini (GER), Pakchong Highland Farm.

249. **Mahamongkol**, gr, 1996, by Al Hareb (USA) out of Lady Stapleton (NZ) by Little Brown Jug (NZ), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 39, bred by Rangsit Lakeland Farm, retired to stud in 2001.

2001 (Nov 11) br (mtg) f by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

250. **Main Lady (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1990, by No Louder (CAN) out of Matsadon Lady (USA) by Matsadon (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Ventura Stables Inc., imported from U.S.A. December 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

251. **Maisie Marie (USA)**, b, 1984, by Key to the Mint (USA) out of Regal Barter (USA) by Chieftain, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3487, bred by Lin-Drake Farm, imported January 1994.

1998 "Maxie Hill" (Mar 14) b c by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 barren to Temperence Hill (USA).

2000 (Feb 20) ch f by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

2001 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

252. **Majestic Heroine (USA)**, b, 1984, by Majestic Light (USA) out of English Review (USA) by Reviewer (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1171, bred by Hinkle Brothers & Rosen Breeding Partnership, imported January 1997.

1998 "Pinkaw" (Jul 26) b f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

[Died in December 1998.]

253. **Malka (NZ)**, gr, 1985, by Three Legs (GB) out of Dellamoss (NZ) by Moss Trooper (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 549, bred by Mr. R.E. Ussher, imported from Australia July 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered .

2001 not covered.

254. **Mamadoc (AUS)**, b, 1991, by Voodoo Rhythm (USA) out of Castanea (NZ) by Trictrac, Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 244, bred by Mrs. C.L. Barlow, imported July 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

255. **Maneeduangjai**, b, 1997, by De Niro (USA) out of Personal's Love (USA) by Wajima (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 50, bred by K.K. Farm, retired to stud in 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.



256. **Margaux Sixty One (USA)**, dkb or br, 1988, by Greinton (GB) out of Madam Flutterby (USA) by Judger (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Photini Jaffe & BWW Syndicate, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 (Mar 7) ch f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

257. **Martini Minx (AUS)**, b, 1984, by Manihi out of Black Olive (AUS) by Convamore, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 158, bred by Dr. B.J. Downing, imported June 1995.

1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

[Died in August 1998.]

258. **Maye Higgs (USA)**, gr, 1995, by Quest For Fame (GB) out of Dawn Express (USA) by Native Charger, American Stud Book Vol. 35 when published, bred by Ms. Lindsay Semple, imported January 2000.

2000 (Jan 24) br (mtg) f by Confide (USA), Pakchong Highland Farm (USA).

2001 not covered.

259. **McMahan (USA)**, dkb or br, 1987, by Kirtling (IRE) out of Trevera (USA) by Peace Corps (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Drew R. Maddux, Sr., imported May 1997.

1998 "Insee Esarn" (Apr 20) b c by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 "Mackana" (May 15) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Feb 16) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

260. **Meadow Spirit (USA)**, ch, 1989, by Chief's Crown (USA) out of Liberty Spirit (USA) by Graustark, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Foxfield, imported December 1995.

1998 "Dao Chana" (Jul 23) ch c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 slipped foal to Big Blow (GB).

[Exported to Ireland in March 1999.]

261. **Measure Me (AUS)**, br, 1990, by Imperial Prince (IRE) out of Lake Havasu (AUS) by Hit It Benny (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1917, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported May 1996.

1998 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

1999 (Jan 29) ch c by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

2000 barren to Land Grant (USA).

[Died in February 2000.]

262. **Melee (AUS)**, br, 1991, by Genghiz (USA) out of Miss Zadic (NZ) by Crested Wave (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1029, bred by Mr. A.E. Baxter, imported May 1996.

1998 (Feb 3) ch c by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 (Jan 14) b f by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

2000 (Sep 5) br c by Land Grant (USA), Kwanreutai Farm.

2001 not covered.



263. **Melissa's River (USA)**, ch, 1981, by Riverman (USA) out of Melissa's Jet (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 2701, bred by Mr. & Mrs. John C. Mabee, imported January 1997.

1998 "Petpukeow" (May 31) ch f by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 "River Hill" (Jun 6) b c by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2001 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

[Died in January 2001.]

264. **Melrose Street (AUS)**, b, 1995, by Bonhomie (USA) out of Melrose Lily (AUS) by Lord Seymore (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 40, page 832, bred by Yallabee Stud, imported April 2001.

2001 (Oct 29) ch c by Special Agent (AUS), Rangsit Lakeland Farm.

265. **Mia Colere (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Dusty Boots (USA) out of La Colere (USA) by Barachois (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1819, bred by Sir Donald & Lady Trescowthick Partnership, imported August 1995.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 no report.

[Struck-off in 2000.]

266. **Midnight Gabber (USA)**, ch, 1989, by Summing (USA) out of Dazzling Discovery (USA) by Hail the Pirates (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. John A. Bell IV, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Apr 15) ch f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

267. **Mil Besos (GB)**, gr, 1990, by Aragon (GB) out of Milva (GB) by Jellaby (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1497, bred by Mr. W.D.J. Ropner, imported December 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 barren to Khun Terb and stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

268. **Military Starlet (AUS)**, b or br, 1990, by Military Plume (NZ) out of Star of Casitas (NZ) by Star Way (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1548, bred by Highview Park No. 5 Part., imported May 1999.

1999 aborted to Euclase (AUS).

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 (May 20) b f by Dearly Dancing (GB), Happy Horse Farm.

269. **Mille Grazie (GER)**, db, 1997, by Tirol (IRE) out of Miss Eliador (IRE) by Bluebird (USA), A.D.G.B. Vol. 35, page 485, bred by Frau Dr. E. Wachtarz, imported October 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

270. **Mind of Truth (USA)**, b, 1984, by Give Me Strength (USA) out of Newlywed (USA) by Carry Back, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 2932, bred by Happy Valley farm, imported June 1997.

1998 (Apr 20) ch c by Master Christopher (USA), Taweesak Farm.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 no report.



271. **Mintasha**, ch, 1997, by Pembroke (USA) out of Dead End (USA) by Cox's Ridge (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 26, bred by S.T. Farm, retired to stud in 2001.
2001 not covered.

272. **Miss Affable (AUS)**, ch, 1995, by Brief Truce (USA) out of Irish Sky (AUS) by Yeats (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 40, page 611, bred by Wyndlorn Pastoral Co. Pty. Ltd., imported April 2001.

2001 (Sep 28) b f by Dexter (GB), Sawangjai Farm.

273. **Miss Glad (USA)**, dkb or br, 1985, by I'm Glad (ARG) out of Loca Ilusion (ARG) by Pardallo, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 2347, bred by Mr. Don C. McNeill, imported December 1994.

1998 aborted twins to Prospector J. (USA) or stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

2000 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

2001 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

[Died in November 2001.]

274. **Miss Misty Cor (USA)**, gr, 1984, by Native Charger (USA) out of Misty Cor (USA) by What A Pleasure (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 2743, bred by Mr. Albert E. Vetter Jr., imported January 1994.

1998 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

1999 (Feb 26) ch c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 (Apr 14) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2001 (Apr 18) ch (mtg) f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

275. **Miss Rennie (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Bee Siew), ch, 1989, by Zabaleta (USA) out of Quality Crescent (AUS) by Man of Rank (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2887, bred by Heytesbury Stud Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1994.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 barren to King's High (AUS).

2000 barren to King's High (AUS).

2001 (Mar 17) b f by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

276. **Mistine**, b, 1995, by Presidential (USA) out of Unmastered (USA) by Top Command (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 68, bred by S.T. Farm, retired to stud in 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

277. **Mistress Nysky (AUS)**, br, 1989, by Nijinsky's Way (USA) out of Bold Virgin (AUS) by Bold Aussie (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 396, bred by Mrs. D. Collis & Mr. L. Harben, imported June 1994.

1998 not covered.

[Died in April 1998.]

278. **Mitigating (NZ)**, br, 1986, by Alibhai (NZ) out of Salote (AUS) by Mariner, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2173, bred by Blandford Lodge Ltd., imported from Australia May 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

279. **Mizneh (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Al Khawaaneeg (USA) out of Outa Sheery (USA) by Far North (CAN), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2639, bred by Emirates Park Pty Ltd, imported May 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 "Dumrongtham" (May 18) b c by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

2000 barren to Flotilla (AUS) and Undoubted (NZ).

2001 foal (died) by Undoubted (NZ).



280. **Modesty Blaise (NZ)**, b, 1989, by Brilliant Invader (AUS) out of Sun Song (NZ) by Head Hunter, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2459, bred by Mr. J.J. Crabb, imported from Malaysia March 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book (foaled in January).

1998 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book (foaled in December).

1999 (Nov 22) b c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

2000 (Sep 30) b or br f by Apacheneo (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 not covered.

281. **Molta (GER)**, br, 1996, by Goofalik (USA) out of Molto Allegra (GER) by Nebos (GER), A.D.G.B. Vol. 35, page 490, bred by Mr. A. Nothdurft, imported October 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

282. **Montaro (AUS)**, b, 1988, by Francis Bacon (IRE) out of Scornful (AUS) by Warwick, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3233, bred by A.J. Crabb & Sons Pty Ltd, imported June 1994.

1998 "Morning Star" (Mar 13) b or br c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1999 barren to Brave Salute (AUS).

2000 (Nov 24) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2001 not covered.

283. **Monterey (AUS)**, ch, 1989, by True Statement (USA) out of Angel Glow (NZ) by Wolverton (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 104, bred by Mrs. J. Hearman, Mr. R.M. Fitzroy, Mr. N.J. Stewart & Mrs. H. Oldfield, imported June 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in December 1998.]

284. **More Shine (NZ)**, b, 1991, by Red Glow (GB) out of Queen Tahmoor (USA) by Our Hero (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1191, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported from Australia June 1996.

1998 "Zurich" (Nov 3) br f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

1999 "Pichitchoke" (Oct 1) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2000 barren to Big Blow (GB).

2001 (May 31) b c by Big Blow (GB) or Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

285. **Moving Appeal (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Valid Appeal (USA) out of Fluid Movement (USA) by Le Fabuleux, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1364, bred by Butch Sales Co, imported February 1997.

1998 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

1999 "Sao Pichit" (Apr 28) br f by Prospector J. (USA), S. T. Farm.

2000 (Sep 28) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2001 barren to Big Blow (GB).

286. **Mrs. Haverchat (AUS)**, gr, 1992, by Kala Dancer (GB) out of Annie V (USA) by Barrera (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 44, bred by Segenhoe Select Bloodstock, imported May 1999.

1999 (Aug 11) ch f by Marauding (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2000 (Jul 26) b (mtg) f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 not covered.

287. **Mrs. Mid (AUS)**, br, 1987, by Northern Spring (IRE) out of Kiwi Rose (NZ) by Habitation (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1793, bred by Mr. J.E. Middleton, imported July 1996.

1998 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

1999 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

[Died in December 1999.]



288. **Mustavi (AUS)**, br, 1991, by Mustin Lake (USA) out of Lady Avignon (AUS) by Lefroy (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 701, bred by Mr. D.F. Pozza, Mr. P.A. Shadiac & Mr. M.J. Telesmanic, imported May 1999.

1999 (Oct 7) ch f by Made of Gold (USA), P.C. Stud.

[Died in December 1999.]

289. **My Fantazy (USA)**, dkb or br, 1988, by Northern Jove (CAN) out of Fantazia (USA) by Secretariat (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mrs. R. Gangel, imported January 1994.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

290. **My Sal's Gal (USA)**, b, 1991, by The Carpenter (USA) out of Princess Sal (USA) by L'Natural (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Austin Dwyer, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

291. **My Sweetheart (NZ)**, ch, 1992, by Kings Island (IRE) out of Belamina (NZ) by Coin of Gold (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 125, bred by Mr. C.T. Rush, imported from Malaysia August 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 barren to Land Grant (USA).

2000 not covered.

2001 foal (died) by Sadano Hero (JPN).

292. **Naang Nai Fun**, br, 1994, by El Prado (IRE) out of My Fantazy (USA) by Northern Jove (CAN), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 46, bred by Sawangjai Farm, retired to stud in 1999.

2000 (Jul 28) ch f by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Jun 21) b f by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

293. **Nabana (GER)**, b, 1994, by Sure Blade (USA) out of Noble Girl (GER) by Esclavo (FR), A.D.G.B. Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mrs. U. Frank, imported November 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

294. **Native Kildare (CAN)**, ch, 1989, by Dahar (USA) out of Prendita (CHI) by Prendao (CHI), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Walter Grandine, imported from Australia June 1994.

1998 (Jan 19) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

[Died in April 1998.]

295. **Naughty Numbers (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Elocutionist (USA) out of Naughty Nonny (USA) by Bold Hour (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Dr. A. Budd Fenton, imported December 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in February 1998.]

296. **Ngoring (AUS)**, ch, 1987, by Ideal Planet (AUS) out of Princess Ettine (AUS) by Bold Aussie (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2835, bred by Springdale Stud Canowindra, imported June 1995.

1998 "Gusum-anong" (May 4) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS) and Procol Harum (NZ).

[Died in April 1999.]



297. **Night Tan (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Ascot Knight (CAN) out of Machree (USA) by Graustark, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. D. Morgan Firestone, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.

1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

1999 "Maa Duan" (Jul 16) b c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

[Died in October 1999.]

298. **No Halo (USA)**, dkb or br, 1981, by Halo (USA) out of Never Speak (USA) by Speak John (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 3145, bred by Mr. T.M. Evans, imported January 1994.

1998 ch c (died) by Buckley Boy (USA).

1999 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

[Died in May 1999.]

299. **No Retro (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Myocard (NZ) out of Chentani (AUS) by Royal Rocket (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 614, bred by Mr. J.M. Denoon, imported May 1996.

1998 "Chartpukdee" (Jun 24) b or br c by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

2000 barren to Flotilla (AUS) and Undoubted (NZ).

2001 not covered.

300. **Nong Oh**, b, 1995, by Snippets (AUS) out of Shy and Dapper (AUS) by Sir Dapper (AUS), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 59, bred by P.C. Stud, retired to stud in 1998.

1999 (Apr 13) ch c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2000 (Jul 5) b c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

301. **Northern Aurora (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Lady Pamela), ch, 1988, by Paint the Stars (AUS) out of Norwegian Girl (AUS) by El Seetu (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2564, bred by Mr. M.G. Barnett, imported from Malaysia September 1995.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]

302. **Notable Music (USA)**, b, 1992, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Rani (USA) by Raja Baba (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Russell S. Davis, imported December 1998.

1999 "Best of Luck" (Mar 26) ch c by Harlan (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2000 (May 22) b f by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Apr 28) ch c by Disco (USA), Mr. Krieng Kritboonyayon.

303. **Note the Rank (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Love Bunny II), b, 1987, by Man of Rank (AUS) out of Lady of Note (NZ) by In the Purple (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1880, bred by Dr. D.J. McCully, imported from Malaysia April 1992.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in May 1999.]

304. **Ocean (USA)**, b, 1984, by Coastal (USA) out of Shinnecock (USA) by Tom Fool, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3846, bred by Claiborne Farm & The Gamely Corp., imported January 1994.

1998 "Nanta Utayarn" (Mar 17) b f by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 barren to Temperence Hill (USA).

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

[Died in December 2000.]



305. **Ode to Code (USA)**, ch , 1990, by Lost Code (USA) out of Set For One (USA) by Banquet Table (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. James K. Thomas, imported June 1997.

1998 (Apr 1) b c by Olé (USA), Taweesak Farm.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

306. **Oenjay Lass (AUS)**, gr, 1984, by Oenjay Star (AUS) out of Vibrant Lass (AUS) by Vibrant, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1953, bred by Messrs. G. & W.J. Aitkenhead & Miss W. Aitkenhead, imported May 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 no report.

[Struck-off in 2000.]

307. **Off 'n Gone (USA)**, b, 1990, by Mr. Leader (USA) out of Oriental Star (USA) by Vice Regent (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by North Ridge Farm, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 barren to Yield No Ground (USA).

308. **Off the Bench (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Ogygian (USA) out of On the Bench (USA) by Good Behaving (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Foxfield, imported December 1995.

1998 "Noom Baan Had" (Jan 25) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 barren to Big Blow (GB) and Prospector J. (USA).

2000 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

2001 (Feb 26) b f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

309. **Oh So Shaadi (GER)**, db, 1991, by Shaadi (USA) out of Orellana (GER) by Tompion (USA), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 491, bred by Gestüt Zoppenbroich, imported October 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

310. **Ohoka Red (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Profound II), ch, 1986, by Beaufort Sea (USA) out of Windvale Toi (NZ) by Aristoi (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2619, bred by Mr. C.T. Stewart, imported from Malaysia September 1997.

1998 barren to King Marauding (AUS).

1999 barren to King Marauding (AUS).

2000 barren to King Marauding (AUS).

[Died in September 2000.]

311. **Oktett (GER)**, db, 1988, by Gunner B (GB) out of Osanna (GER) by Alpenkönig (GER), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 497, bred by Frau I. Bscher, imported October 2000.

2001 (Feb 2) br c by Waky Nao (GB), Pakchong Highland Farm.

312. **On Stage Minnie (USA)**, b, 1984, by Stage Door Johnny (USA) out of Minnie Riperton (USA) by Cornish Prince, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 2602, bred by Mr. Verne H. Winchell, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.



313. **On Wings of Hope (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Miswaki (USA) out of Quiet Flight (USA) by Wing Out (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Ed Friendly, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

314. **Ontaria (GER)**, br, 1992, by Surumu (GER) out of Oltenia (GER) by Ilix (GER), A.D.G.B. Vol. 34, page 577, bred by Dr. Chr. Burmester, imported November 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

315. **Orienteering (AUS)**, gr, 1989, by Shearwalk (IRE) out of Provisions (USA) by Chieftain, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2871, bred by Mr. F.R. Welch, imported June 1994.

1998 "Brave Spirit" (Jan 19) br (mtg) c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1999 "Orient Lady" (Jul 10) br (mtg) f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2000 (Jul 18) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

[Died in August 2000.]

316. **Our Glennie (AUS)**, br, 1987, by French Current (AUS) out of Plady Glen (AUS) by Planet Kingdom (AUS), Australian Stud Book 37, page 2767, bred by Capricorn Park Stud, imported May 1996.

1998 (Sep 3) ch f by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

2000 not covered.

[Died in February 2000.]

317. **Our Style (AUS)**, br, 1988, by Classic Style (NZ) out of In the Know (AUS) by Star Moss, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1613, bred by Mr. I.R. Cassidy, imported from Malaysia April 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 barren to Land Grant (USA).

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

318. **Pagemaker (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Private Terms (USA) out of Main Chance (USA) by Elocutionist (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Robert T. Manfuso, imported December 1996.

1998 "Khun Duangdee" (Apr 30) br c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 (Sep 4) b c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 not covered.

319. **Painterly (USA)**, b, 1994, by Sovereign Dancer (USA) out of Hey Janie (USA) by Seattle Slew (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. Robert E. Meyerhoff, imported January 2001.

2001 (Feb 15) b c by Bonus Money (GB), K.K. Farm.

320. **Palatial Taste (USA)**, b, 1989, by Palace Music (USA) out of Plum Tasty (USA) by Balzac (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32, page 653, bred by Mr. Allen E. Paulson, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.



321. **Pantawesi**, ch, 1996, by Rock City (IRE) out of Be My Choice (GB) by Be My Chief (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 18, bred by Darachai Farm, retired to stud in 2001.
First foal expected in 2002.

322. **Papillon Roch (JPN)**, ch, 1997, by White Stone (JPN) out of Mascot Star (JPN) by Sakura Shori (JPN), Japanese Stud Book Vol. 15, page 1865, bred by Mr. Yukio Oikawa, imported May 2000.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

323. **Paradise Coffee (GB)**, ch, 1984, by Sharpo (GB) out of St. Isabel (GB) by Saint Crespian III, G.S.B. Vol. 40, page 1819, bred by London Thoroughbred Services Ltd & Partners, imported from U.S.A. January 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 not covered.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

324. **Paris Perfume (USA)**, ch, 1990, by Judge Smells (USA) out of Conga Miss (USA) by Dewan (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. William L. Pease, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 barren to Yield No Ground (USA).

325. **Peaceful Bay (AUS)**, ch, 1982, by Biscay (AUS) out of Better Image (AUS) by Better Boy, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 292, bred by Stockwell Stud Farm Partnership, imported May 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 "Yingyord" (Dec 31) b c by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2000 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

2001 (Mar 14) b c by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

326. **Penang Belle (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Suntelle), ch, 1984, by Solaboy (USA) out of Shiffui (NZ) by Shifnal (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2165, bred by Mr. G.D. Lemon, imported from Malaysia July 1992.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 "Kabul" (Apr 3) b c by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

2000 (Jun 21) b f by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

2001 barren to King's High (AUS) and stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

327. **Per Favore (GER)**, dkb, 1989, by Armistice Day (GB) out of Pommerland (GER) by Dschingis Khan (GER), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 524, bred by Mr. W. Scholtes, imported April 2000.

2000 (Apr 30) br c by Macanal (USA), Pakchong Highland Farm.

2001 foal (died) by Dearly Dancing (GB).

328. **Perfect Match (FR)**, b, 1982, by Kris (GB) out of Vwonica (FR) by Val de Loir (FR), French Stud Book Vol. 39, page 945, bred by Mr. Alan Clore, imported from U.S.A. November 1996.

1998 "Krailart" (Aug 7) b c by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2000 (May 15) ch c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2001 not covered.



329. **Perform for Sarah (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Peterhof (USA) out of Reputation (USA) by Hillary, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Harold G. Forman, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Nov 4) ch f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

2001 barren to Yield No Ground (USA).

330. **Perrahz (AUS)**, b, 1989, by Imperial Prince (IRE) out of Rahz (AUS) by Fields of Eton (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2933, bred by Mr. J.M. Collins, imported June 1995.

1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

1999 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

[Died in July 1999.]

331. **Persian Blend (AUS)**, ch, 1991, by Persian Heights (GB) out of Fine Blend (AUS) by Whiskey Road (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 502, bred by Mr. C.S. Hayes, imported May 1999.

1999 aborted to Dolphin Street (FR).

[Died in August 1999.]

332. **Persian Strike (NZ)**, ch, 1984, by Straight Strike (USA) out of Non Secundus (NZ) by Silver Fish II (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1731, bred by Mr. L.H. Mortimore, imported from Australia May 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

333. **Personal Bond (NZ)**, br, 1985, by Parkdale (GB) out of Norfolk Morn (NZ) by Norfolk Air (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1734, bred by Mr. T.J. Came & Mrs. I. Hodgson, imported from Malaysia August 1994.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

334. **Personal's Love (USA)**, ch, 1988, by Wajima (USA) out of Lets Be Personal (USA) by Grey Dawn II, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Joan Wright & Mr. Del Wright, imported December 1996.

1998 "Big Joy" (Sep 23) b c by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

1999 "Fast Track" (Sep 5) b f by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

335. **Petunia's Princess (USA)**, b, 1984, by Koluctoo Bay (USA) out of Turbulent Flight (USA) by Misty Flight, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 4450, bred by Mr. Robert W. Schuster, imported July 1996.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]

336. **Phone the Bride (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Phone Trick (USA) out of June Bride (USA) by Riverman (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mrs. Dianne Charter, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (May 28) ch f by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.



337. **Pimpala Breeze (AUS)**, b, 1995, by Monongahela (USA) out of East Berlin (AUS) by Bletchingly (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 40, page 374, bred by Barador Pty. Ltd., imported April 2001.

2001 (Aug 23) b f by Vettori (IRE), Sawangjai Farm.

338. **Play the Star (AUS)**, b or br, 1988, by Staroka (AUS) out of Playday (AUS) by Amun'ra (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2771, bred by Mr. R.L. Cross, imported June 1995.

1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

1999 "Tu Duangdee" (Feb 11) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

2000 (May 1) b f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 not covered.

339. **Playful Imp (USA)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Imp Society (USA) out of Margie's Toy (USA) by Gallant Lad, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Kenowa & Vinery, imported December 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

340. **Pleasant Barbie (USA)**, dkb or br, 1983, by Pleasant Colony (USA) out of Urbane Manner (USA) by Northern Bay (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 4282, bred by Mr. Carmine Carcieri, imported January 1997.

1998 "Sai Yoy" (Jul 22) ch c by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

[Died in June 1999.]

341. **Pleasure Walk (AUS)**, ch, 1980, by Cheyne Walk (AUS) out of Tele-Girl (AUS) by Dignitas (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 33, page 1932, bred by Mrs. M. Ammann, imported May 1996.

1998 barren to Flotilla (AUS) and Undoubted (NZ).

1999 not covered.

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA) and Land Grant (USA).

2001 not covered.

342. **Plumbe Tempest (GB)**, dkb or br, 1986, by Pharly (FR) out of Swanilda (FR) by Habitat (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 41, page 1904, bred by Mr. G.W. Leigh, Cotswold Stud and London Thoroughbred Services, imported from U.S.A. January 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]

343. **Polly's Quacker (USA)**, b, 1980, by Quack (USA) out of Parrot (USA) by Damascus, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 3340, bred by Mr. & Mrs. John C. Mabee, imported November 1997.

1998 "Halong Bay" (Jun 3) b f by Regal and Royal (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 "Very Good" (Aug 22) b f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2001 not covered.

344. **Pour Me Out (USA)**, b, 1984, by Raise a Cup (USA) out of Safety Razor (USA) by Blade (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3676, bred by Bwamazon Farm, A Division of Whitaker Farms, Inc, imported January 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 barren to Disco (USA) and stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in December 1998.]



345. **Prairie Lila (GER)**, ch, 1991, by Homing (GB) out of Prairie Bar (GER) by Ballymore (IRE), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 526, bred by Mr. V. Käufing, imported October 2001.
First foal expected in 2002.

346. **Prairie Mist (CAN)**, gr, 1988, by Geiger Counter (USA) out of Flo's Image (USA) by Tinajero (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Dr. Ross A. McKague, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 barren to Auranch (AUS) and stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

347. **Praty (USA)**, ch, 1990, by Cassaleria (USA) out of Double Bypass (USA) by Nodouble (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. William D. Cox, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

[Died in February 2000.]

348. **Precious Present (AUS)**, br, 1990, by Chanteclair (AUS) out of Vagrancy (AUS) by Francis Bacon (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3915, bred by Hampton Park Stud, imported from Malaysia September 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]

349. **Premium Pay Off (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Desert Serpent (USA) out of Premier Moment (USA) by Premier Ministre (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Matthew McGuire, imported July 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 br c (died) by Seattle Snow (AUS).

2001 not covered.

350. **Preogativo (USA)**, b, 1992, by Tejano (USA) out of Her Choosing (USA) by Fluorescent Light (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Dr. Jackie D. Huckabay, imported January 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

351. **Presumptive (AUS)**, br, 1989, by Pre-Emptive Strike (CAN) out of Gay Dynasty (AUS) by Star Dynasty (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1270, bred by Gooree Past Co., imported May 1999.

1999 (Sep 30) ch f by Hector Protector (USA), P.C. Stud.

2000 not covered.

[Died in June 2000.]

352. **Prevention (AUS)**, b or br, 1989, by Broad Reach (NZ) out of Careful Lass (AUS) by Showdown, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 535, bred by Woodlands Stud, imported May 1996.

1998 "Chart Roongroj" (Jun 29) b or br c by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

1999 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

[Died in March 1999.]



353. **Princess Loy (USA)**, b, 1986, by Liloy (FR) out of Road Princess (FR) by Gallant Man, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Elmendorf Farm, Inc, imported February 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

354. **Princess Panax (AUS)**, b, 1993, by Bellwater (FR) out of Sweet Serocco (AUS) by Commoner (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1607, bred by Mr. A.C.G. Hancock, imported April 1998.

1998 (Oct 20) b f by Racer's Edge (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS) and Procol Harum (NZ).

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 not covered.

355. **Princess Starkers (USA)**, b, 1989, by Graustark out of Day Away (USA) by Caliburn, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Michael Chovanes & Mr. Robert Dienst, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Oct 16) ch f by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Sep 26) b c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

356. **Profit Show**, b, 1994, by Scenic (IRE) out of Benefit Bess (AUS) by Benefit Performer (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 19, bred by Khao Yai Park Stud, retired to stud in 1998.

1999 "Gold Arrow" (Jan 21) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2000 (Apr 11) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2001 (May 9) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

357. **Proven Peace (AUS)**, ch, 1989, by Proven Valour (AUS) out of Strae Peace (AUS) by Glen Strae (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3575, bred by Mr. P. Barry, imported June 1995.

1998 (Feb 4) ch c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 (Feb 20) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

[Died in May 1999.]

358. **Pure Magic (AUS)**, ch, 1981, by Yeats (USA) out of Bidden Time (AUS) by Mount Hagen (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 173, bred by Trans Media Productions Pty Ltd, imported June 1993.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

359. **Pursuit of Dreams (USA)**, ch, 1985, by Lyphard's Wish (FR) out of Windy Day (USA) by Raise a Native, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 4652, bred by Mr. Dennis Drazin, imported December 1996.

1998 "Bangkok" (Mar 26) b f by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

1999 (Jul 18) b c by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

[Died in August 2001.]



360. **Queen of Graustark (USA)**, ch, 1988, by Graustark out of Remote Ruler (USA) by King Emperor (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31, page 729, bred by Ms. Marcia W. Schott Partnership, imported April 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Feb 17) ch f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

361. **Queen of Kites (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Queen Kong), b, 1987, by Black Kite (AUS) out of Sunnydown (AUS) by Showdown, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2456, bred by Mr. & Mrs. L.R. Connell, imported from Malaysia January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Jun 29) b f by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

362. **Queens Pearl (USA)**, b, 1984, by Queen City Lad (USA) out of Queen Suzanne (USA) by Tumiga, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3400, bred by Mr. Charles Haft, imported January 1997.

1998 "Chardcharn" (Aug 12) b c by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2000 barren to Temperence Hill (USA).

[Died in January 2000.]

363. **Quicker (AUS)**, gr, 1991, by Imperial Baron (AUS) out of Sunavail (AUS) by Boucher (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1585, bred by Mr. R.H. Downie, imported September 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 (Feb 8) ch (mtg) c by Flotilla (AUS), Mr. Attawit Suwanpakdee.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

364. **Radiologist (USA)**, b, 1992, by Sir Harry Lewis (USA) out of Ohio Plum (USA) by Plum Bold (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Fleming B. Fraser, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 (Feb 11) br f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

365. **Rainbow's Pride (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as At Sight), br, 1987, by Man of Rank (AUS) out of Jueldo's Pride (AUS) by Bold Bid (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37 when published, bred by Mr. J.M. & Mrs. M. Milward, imported from Malaysia September 1995.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

366. **Raisa's Troupe (USA)**, b, 1988, by Moscow Ballet (USA) out of Edarica (USA) by Run of Luck (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Louis R. Rowan, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Oct 16) br c by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

2001 barren to Yield No Ground (USA).

367. **Rassami Tong**, ch, 1995, by Mookta (AUS) out of Proven Peace (AUS) by Proven Valour (AUS), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 52, bred by P.C. Stud, retired to stud in 2000.

2001 not covered.



368. **Red Halo (USA)**, dkb or br, 1987, by Red Ryder (USA) out of Dustin's Halo (USA) by Halo (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Homer Noble, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Apr 24) b c by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

369. **Red Mercedeeds (USA)**, ch, 1990, by Irish River (FR) out of Land of the Brave (USA) by Coastal (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Albert F. Polk Jr., imported December 1996.

1998 "Tokyo" (Feb 27) ch c by Land Grant (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

1999 not covered.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

370. **Regal Blush (USA)**, b, 1993, by Blushing John (USA) out of Imperial Star (USA) by Imperial Fling (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Cavalier Farm & Foxfield Thoroughbreds, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 (Dec 25) ch f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

2001 aborted to Yield No Ground (USA).

371. **Relationship (AUS)**, b, 1986, by Ruling (USA) out of Royal Try (AUS) by Royal Artist, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3149, bred by Dr. T.D. Hoban, imported June 1995.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

372. **Ribbons and Curls (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Rikishi), br, 1989, by Centaine (AUS) out of Happy Inn (NZ) by Marceau (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 978, bred by Mr. M.J. Dougherty, imported from Malaysia November 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 (Apr 15) b c by Apacheneo (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

373. **Risibiwa (USA)**, ch, 1987, by Rising Market out of Biwa (USA) by Santa Claus, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Westerly Stud Farms, imported July 1996.

1998 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

1999 barren to Seattle Snow (USA) and stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

374. **Romping Home (NZ)**, b, 1980, by Pass the Bottle (USA) out of Star Quest (NZ) by Quetzal (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 24 when published, bred by Howarth Family Trust, imported from Australia June 2001.

2001 (Nov 14) b f by Foxhound (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

375. **Roong Sopaang**, ch, 1993, by Tierce (AUS) out of Goodbye July (AUS) by Keen (GB), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 33, bred by Sritarpee Farm, retired to stud in 1998.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

[Died in December 2000.]



376. **Rorshac (AUS)**, br, 1990, by Last Tycoon (IRE) out of Inkblot (NZ) by Sovereign Edition, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1605, bred by Mr. D.M. Forbes, imported June 1995.

1998 "Millennium Lady" (Jan 21) b f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 not covered.

377. **Rose of Adelaide (AUS)**, ch, 1986, by Benefit Performer (USA) out of La Mouche (IRE) by Sun Prince (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1922, bred by Mr. J.D. Bell, imported June 1994.

1998 slipped foal to Brave Salute (AUS).

1999 (Feb 20) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2000 barren to Brave Salute (AUS).

2001 (Mar11) b c by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

378. **Rosebud (NZ)**, b, 1989, by Palatable (USA) out of Aldersgate (NZ) by Gate Keeper, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 19, bred by Mr. K.L. Chong, imported from Malaysia April 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 barren to Land Grant (USA).

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

379. **Round By the River (GB)**, b, 1989, by Superlative (IRE) out of Marie Galante (FR) by Shirley Heights (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1430, bred by Norton Court Stud Farm Ltd, imported January 1995.

1998 not covered.

[Died in May 1998.]

380. **Royal Caper (USA)**, dkb or br, 1987, by Wavering Monarch (USA) out of La Costa Caper (USA) by Pretense, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. W. C. Freeman & George Robb, imported December 1997.

1998 (Mar 23) br c by Phone Trick (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

[Died in May 1998.]

381. **Royal Icing (NZ)**, b, 1989, by One Pound Sterling (GB) out of Ice Flake (NZ) by Icelandic (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27 page 634, bred by Allegra Bloodstock Ltd Co, imported June 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in May 1999.]

382. **Running Queen (AUS)**, b or br, 1995, by Tristram (NZ) out of Thoughtful Girl (AUS) by Private Thoughts (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 1441, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 not covered.

2000 (Apr 1) b f by Bataan (AUS), Kasetsoomboon Farm.

2001 aborted to Bataan (AUS).

383. **Running Shine (USA)**, b, 1988, by Pumpkin Moonshine (USA) out of Turn It Off (USA) by Turn and Count (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. J.T. Lundy, imported January 1994.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]



384. **Sabinal Gal (USA)**, dkb or br, 1983, by J.O. Tobin (USA) out of Linda Summers (USA) by Crozier, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 2181, bred by Mr. W.R. Hawn, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 "Witchu" (Jun 16) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2000 (Oct 16) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2001 barren to Big Blow (GB).

385. **Sagano Hiyaku (JPN)**, b, 1992, by Cutting Blade (IRE) out of Urakawasienne (JPN) by Shinzan (JPN), Japanese Stud Book Vol. 14, page 217, bred by Mr. Okawa Bokujo, imported May 2000.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

386. **Sail At Dawn (USA)**, dkb or br, 1991, by Private Terms (USA) out of Gala Regatta (USA) by Hoist the Flag (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Foxfield Inc, imported December 1995.

1998 aborted twins to Big Blow (GB) or Prospector J. (USA).

1999 "Cheeseburger" (Sep 8) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2000 (Sep 19) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2001 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

387. **Sally's Star (NZ)**, br or blk, 1984, by Star Way (GB) out of Simone Nichole (AUS) by The Toddler, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2201, bred by Mr. G.G. Taylor, imported from Australia July 1993.

1998 not covered.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

388. **Salmiro (AUS)**, ch, 1989, by Salieri (USA) out of Miro (AUS) by Boucher (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2275, bred by Mr. R.M. Anderson & Mr. M. Hughes, imported May 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

389. **Salmon Rush (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Deputy Minister (CAN) out of Flying Current (USA) by Riverman (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Windfields Farm, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.

1998 "Paan Duang Dee" (Apr 15) br f by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

1999 "Chawannuj" (Apr 6) b f by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

390. **Samar (IRE)**, b, 1988, by Wassl out of Haneena by Habitat (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 41, page 771, bred by Mr. Hadi Al Tajir, imported from Malaysia August 1998.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 no report.

[Struck-off in 2000.]



391. **Sara Derringer (USA)**, ch, 1992, by Grand Ruler (USA) out of Ribo's Eagle (USA) by Riboronde (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Lindon Farms, imported from Malaysia August 1998.

1998 not covered.

1999 "Ja Ting Ja" (Sep 14) ch f by Stepanov (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2000 (Sep 16) b f by Hold Your Fire (GB), Ploypobsook Farm.

2001 not covered.

392. **Sasso (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Tasso (USA) out of Spoil Her (USA) by Polar Palace (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Waldemar Farms Inc, imported December 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

393. **Satina Babe (AUS)**, b or br, 1986, by Zephyr Zing (NZ) out of My Corina (AUS) by Corinto, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2447, bred by Cescastle Pty Ltd as Trustee for No.3 Mitchell Trust, imported June 1994.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

[Died in December 1999.]

394. **Savanna Queen (NZ)**, b, 1989, by Young Runaway (GB) out of Lexington Pride (NZ) by Wolverton (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1369, bred by Lexington Breeding Ltd & Co, imported from Malaysia July 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (May 15) b f by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (May 7) b f by Apacheneo (AUS) or Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

395. **Savatree (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Big Spruce (USA) out of Music Girl (USA) by Stop the Music (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Albert F. Polk, imported January 1994.

1998 foal (died) by Temperence Hill (USA).

1999 (Apr 18) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

2000 (Apr 11) ch c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

2001 (May 8) b f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawangjai Farm.

396. **Scatterbrain (USA)**, ch, 1990, by Believe It (USA) out of Nijana (USA) by Nijinsky II (CAN), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Ms. Kirsten Rausing, imported January 1997.

1998 (May 22) b c by Land Grant (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

397. **Scented Spray (NZ)**, ch, 1989, by Northern Baby (CAN) out of Rosespray (USA) by Bagdad, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2113, bred by Gooree Pastoral Co, imported from Australia September 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 "Kularb Chokchai" (May 15) b f by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.

2000 barren to King's High (AUS).

2001 (Apr 24) ch f by King's High (AUS), Chokchai Farm.



398. **Sceptre Too (USA)**, b, 1986, by L'Natural (USA) out of Lava Creek (USA) by Jacinto, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mrs. Dorothy P. Barrett, imported June 1997.

1998 (Feb 19) ch c by Eighty Below Zero (USA), Taweesak Farm.

1999 not covered.

2000 no report.

2001 not covered.

399. **Schoolmarm (AUS)**, ch, 1988, by Rancher (AUS) out of Musical Sculptor (AUS) by Arch Sculptor (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2439, bred by Oamaru Stud, imported May 1999.

1999 aborted to Dehere (USA).

[Died in September 1999.]

400. **Sealake (IRE)**, b, 1991, by Danehill (USA) out of Diamond Lake (GB) by Kings Lake (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 599, bred by Mr. Bernard Cooke, imported from U.K. January 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

401. **Seasonal Attire (USA)**, b, 1988, by Sovereign Dancer (USA) out of Saratoga Fleet (USA) by Sir Gaylord, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Kirkham & Ewing Partnership, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

402. **Secluded (USA)**, b, 1982, by Distinctive (USA) out of Charity Girl (USA) by Bolinas Boy, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 617, bred by Mr. Clayton O'Quinn, imported January 1997.

1998 (Mar 4) ch f by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 barren to Temperence Hill (USA).

2000 barren to Temperence Hill (USA).

2001 not covered.

403. **Secret Stream (USA)**, b, 1991, by Topsider (USA) out of Chalk Stream (USA) by Robellino (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Derry Meeting Farm & Black Gates Nursery Trust, imported from Germany October 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

404. **Send Me A Star (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Jewel of Angel), b or br, 1985, by Gielgud (USA) out of Dark Glance (AUS) by Abdicating (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 799, bred by Dr. E.D. & Mrs. M.J. Richards, imported from Malaysia September 1992.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]

405. **Shady Maid (AUS)**, br, 1987, by Bellwater (FR) out of Hello Shady (AUS) by Oh Hello (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1489, bred by Goodland Park Pty Ltd and Milluna Stud, imported June 1994.

1998 (Jul 6) b or br f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

1999 barren to Brave Salute (AUS).

2000 (Apr 24) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.

2001 (Aug 12) b f by Brave Salute (AUS), Khao Yai Park Stud.



406. **Shanana (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Lovely Lady), ch, 1990, by Shahnameh (USA) out of Young Bess (AUS) by Biscay (AUS), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 2780, bred by Mr. S.K. Lee, Dr. C.E. Lim & Mr. J. Sung, imported from Malaysia January 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

407. **Sharp Dame (AUS)**, ch, 1992, by Very Sharp (GB) out of Deep Gully (AUS) by Daring Young Man (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 1600, bred by Mr. E.F. Young & Mr. R. Young, imported May 1999.

1999 (Aug 30) b f by Amen Brother (USA), P.C. Stud.

[Died in December 1999.]

408. **She's a Kiwi (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Suntelle II), br, 1989, by Kings Island (IRE) out of Noble Troika (NZ) by Noble Bijou (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1728, bred by Mr. S.K. Lee, Dr. C.E. Lim & Mr. J. Sung, imported from Malaysia March 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Aug 6) b c by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Jul 13) ch f by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

409. **Shecandoitall (USA)**, ch, 1990, by Apalachee (USA) out of Self Sufficient (USA) by Tampa Trouble (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Jack Valentine, imported March 2001.

2001 (Apr 14) ch f by Gold Meridian (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

410. **Shewentthataway (USA)**, b, 1993, by Tunerup (USA) out of Third Power (USA) by Three Bagger, American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. Norman Casse, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (May 6) b f by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Jun 16) b c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Mr. Kasem Boonanan.

411. **Ship Out First (USA)**, ch, 1989, by Premiership (USA) out of Some One Finer (USA) by Lord Rebeau (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. E.R. De Vries, imported December 1996.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

412. **Shoutitout (USA)**, ch, 1993, by Carson City (USA) out of Castilian Rose (USA) by Temperence Hill (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Bayne & Jackson & Wafare Farm, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Dec 8) ch c by Fifty Six Ina Row (USA), Chaiyo Stud.



413. **Showing How (AUS)**, ch, 1988, by Luskin Star (AUS) out of Normal (AUS) by Showdown, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2558, bred by Newhaven Park Stud Ltd, imported June 1995.

1998 (Sep 2) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2000 (Apr 30) b c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

414. **Showing Time**, ch, 1996, by Blazing Sword (AUS) out of Showing How (AUS) by Luskin Star (AUS), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 59, bred by P.C. Stud, retired to stud in 1999.

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

415. **Shy and Dapper (AUS)**, b, 1988, by Sir Dapper (AUS) out of Bletchella (AUS) by Bletchingly (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 354, bred by Trans Media Park Stud Ltd, imported June 1995.

1998 "Dee Duangdee" (Apr 22) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

[Died in April 1999.]

416. **Sikita (GER)**, ch, 1995, by Surumu (GER) out of Scharja (IRE) by Tap On Wood (IRE), A.D.G.B. Vol. 34, page 696, bred by Mr. H.v. Finck, imported November 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

417. **Silk Top Lady (AUS)**, ch, 1990, by Al Hareb (USA) out of Vain Madam (AUS) by Vain (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3920, bred by Kaoru Star Bloodstock Venture, imported May 1999.

1999 (Oct 11) ch c by Brocco (USA), P.C. Stud.

2000 not covered.

2001 foal (died) by Procol Harum (NZ).

418. **Silky Nymph (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Ceaseless Win, and, as Smooth Dancer), ch, 1989, by Jevington (AUS) out of Silky Queen (AUS) by Speak Low (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3348, bred by Tilden Park Stud, imported from Malaysia February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Mar 5) ch f by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

419. **Silly Billie (USA)**, ch, 1986, by Buckaroo (USA) out of Catch Sunny (USA) by Sunny Clime (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. E.C. Brinckerhoff, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Mar 12) ch f by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Oct 30) b c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

[Died in December 2001.]

420. **Silver Bullet**, ch, 1993, by Oenjay Star (AUS) out of Love To Shine (AUS) by John's Hope (AUS), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 41, bred by Rangitsaran Farm, retired to stud in 1999.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.



421. **Simply Roses (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Goldilocks or Village Girl), ch, 1989, by Jungle Boy (GB) out of Simply Elegant (AUS) by Beau Sovereign (NZ), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3366, bred by Mr. W.D. Slater, imported from Malaysia August 1995.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

422. **Siren Call (AUS)**, br, 1987, by Call Report (USA) out of High and Wild (AUS) by Hillside (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1500, bred by Rosemount Farm, imported August 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

423. **Sister Steve (USA)**, dkb or br, 1988, by Surreal (USA) out of Steve's Song (USA) by Steve's Friend (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ms. Bonnie M. Heath, imported February 1997.

1998 (Jun 8) br c by Land Grant (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 barren to Disco (USA).

2001 (Apr 15) b c by Big Blow (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

424. **Siyempre (GB)**, ch, 1988, by Creetown (GB) out of Frizzante (GB) by Varano, General Stud Book Vol. 41, page 659, bred by Mr. J.D. Proctor, imported from Malaysia February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Mar 12) br c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

425. **Skating Pond (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Overskate (CAN) out of Holy Moly (USA) by Halo (USA), American Stud Book 33 when published, bred by Mr. Bayard Sharp, imported December 1996.

1998 (Mar 12) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 (Apr 20) ch c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

426. **Smart Kate (USA)**, dkb or br, 1986, by Smarten (USA) out of Bastille (ARG) by Again II, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Ryehill Farm & Mr. Daniel Ryan, imported November 1996.

1998 (Jun 7) b or br c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 (Jan 3) b f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

[Died in June 1999.]

427. **Smokey Century (AUS)**, ch, 1984, by Pride of Century (AUS) out of Misty Shadow (AUS) by Smokey Eyes, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 2326, bred by Mr. P.J. Kruger, imported July 1997.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report

2001 no report.

[Struck-off in 2001.]



428. **Smokin' Dixie (USA)**, ch, 1993, by Dixieland Band (USA) out of Cream Sauce (USA) by Sauce Boat (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Dumbarton Farm, imported December 1997.

1998 "Kansas Sky" (Feb 6) ch c by Boone's Mill (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 foal (died) by Disco (USA).

429. **So Tantalizing (NZ)**, ch, 1987, by Inviting (IRE) out of Conundrum (NZ) by Perpetual II (USA), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1421, bred by Mr. A.J. Thomson, imported June 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

430. **So Unique (AUS)**, ch, 1986, by Lunchtime (GB) out of Pomany (AUS) by Vibrant, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 2720, bred by Mr. A.O. Ellison, imported from U.S.A. January 1997.

1998 (May 24) b or br f by Land Grant (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 barren to Hold Your Fire (GB).

431. **Social Regent (NZ)**, ch, 1987, by Grosvenor (NZ) out of Kehila (NZ) by Silver Dream (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1904, bred by Flemington Bloodstock Ltd, imported from Australia July 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

432. **Solicitude (NZ)**, b, 1991, by Sackford (USA) out of Latitude (NZ) by War Hawk II (GB), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 806, bred by Mr. M.B. Ingram, imported from Australia May 1999.

1999 "Air Force One" (Oct 3) b or br f by Dolphin Street (FR), Porn-anan Stud.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Mar 26) b f by Hold Your Fire (GB), Pakchong Highland Farm.

433. **Some Chime (USA)**, b, 1992, by Pentelicus (USA) out of Chime (USA) by Bold Forbes (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Leon Noack, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in May 1999.]

434. **Song Stylist (USA)**, b, 1987, by Mr. Leader (USA) out of Royal Rhymer (USA) by Master Hand (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Tom Alexander, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Mar 29) ch c by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Mar 20) ch c by Apacheneo (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

435. **Sonthirat**, b or br, 1997, by Far Out East (USA) out of Raisa's Troupe (USA) by Moscow Ballet (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 53, bred by P.T. Stud Farm, retired to stud in 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.



436. **Sound Alarm (USA)**, dkb or br, 1977, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Pirate Flag (USA) by Crafty Admiral, American Stud Book Vol. 27, page 2966, bred by Greentree Stud Inc, imported January 1997,

1998 barren to Temperence Hill (USA).

[Died in January 1998.]

437. **Sparkling Fun (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Alzao (USA) out of Rhine Wine (IRE) by Home Guard (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3033, bred by Mr. B. Grassick, imported May 1999.

1999 (Oct 16) b f by Belong To Me (USA), P.C. Stud.

[Died in October 1999.]

438. **Speak Southern (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Irish Tower (USA) out of Full of Questions (USA) by Nain Bleu (FR), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Brereton C. Jones, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

439. **Spirit Away (GB)**, b, 1987, by Dominion (GB) out of Jove's Voodoo (USA) by Northern Jove (CAN), G.S.B. Vol. 41, page 899, bred by Lord Haddington, imported December 1995.

1998 no report.

1999 not covered.

2000 barren to Jabote (AUS).

2001 barren to Jabote (AUS).

440. **Star For Glory (AUS)**, b or br, 1986, by Oenjay Star (AUS) out of Gloriana (AUS) by Tudor Tinker (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1331, bred by Mrs. M.A. Renfrew, imported May 1995.

1998 (Dec 30) b f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 not covered.

2000 (Feb 13) b c by Prospector J. (USA), S. T. Farm.

2001 (Feb 16) br f by Prospector J. (USA), S. T. Farm.

441. **Star Glitter (AUS)**, b, 1986, by Fine Fighter (AUS) out of Star Catcher (AUS) by Catchpole, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3519, bred by Mr. E.P. Hadlow, imported June 1994.

1998 no report.

1999 not covered.

2000 no report.

2001 no report.

[Struck-off in 2001.]

442. **Star Görl (IRE)**, b, 1993, by Simply Great (FR) out of Star Girl (IRE) by Sovereign Gleam (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 43 when published, bred by Limestone Stud, imported from Germany December 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

443. **Star Lead (NZ)**, ch, 1987, by Star Way (GB) out of Starzaan (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26 when published, bred by Arrowfield Group Ltd., imported from Australia May 1999.

1999 (Oct 11) b f by Danzero (AUS), P.C. Stud.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Jan 23) b f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.



444. **Staramia (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Miss Black Swan), b or br, 1985, by Man Of Rank (AUS) out of Judamia (AUS) by Amen (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. J.M. Milward, imported from Malaysia October 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 no report.

[Struck-off in 2000.]

445. **State Stepper (USA)**, b, 1989, by State Dinner (USA) out of Soft Stepper (USA) by Al Hattab (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Woodhaven Farm & Mr. H. Pat Wood, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Jun 19) b f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

446. **Stately Dane (USA)**, dkb or br, 1991, by Stately Don (USA) out of Rossard (DEN) by Glacial (DEN), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Miss Kirsten Rausing, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

447. **Steal A Deal (AUS)**, b, 1993, by King's High (AUS) out of Steel Sculptress (AUS) by Arch Sculptor (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 39, page 1363, bred by Payne Corporation, Mr. R. Campbell & Mr. P.B. Devitt, imported May 1999.

1999 aborted to Celtic Swing (GB).

[Died in October 1999.]

448. **Sterling's Maid (NZ)** (raced in Malaysia as Jennys Pride), gr, 1986, by One Pound Sterling (GB) out of Wine Dark Sea (NZ) by Jonathan R. (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 2621, bred by Mr. K.B. Wilson, imported from Malaysia July 1993.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 no report.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

449. **Stonechurch (USA)**, dkb or br, 1984, by Naskra (USA) out of Royal Rafale (USA) by Reneged, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 3627, bred by Juddmonte Farms, imported December 1995.

1998 (Mar 25) b f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

2000 (Mar 21) b f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2001 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

450. **Stop n Watch (USA)**, b, 1991, by Bering (GB) out of Double the Watch (USA) by Nodouble (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Lantern Hill Farm, imported December 1996.

1998 "Bonus Money" (Feb 9) br f by Dance On A Rainbow (CAN), K.K. Farm.

1999 "Thirapan" (Sep 1) b c by Sports View (USA), K.K. Farm.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.



451. **Suburban Girl (AUS)**, ch, 1984, by Vaslav (USA) out of Suburbanite (AUS) by Wilkes, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1772, bred by Mrs. E.W. Booth, imported May 1996.

1998 barren to Beau Trist (NZ).

1999 (May 8) br c by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

[Died in August 1999.]

452. **Such A Myth (USA)**, dkb or br, 1984, by Pretense (USA) out of Lleddo (USA) by Forli, American Stud Book Vol. 30 when published, bred by Lothlorn Farms, Inc., imported January 2000.

2000 (Mar 25) b or br c by Home At Last (USA), Pakchong Highland Farm.

2001 not covered.

453. **Sudden Thought (USA)**, dkb or br, 1993, by Never Tabled (USA) out of Sudden Winds (USA) by Winds of Thought (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. Dick Probert & Mr. R. Cowley, imported March 2001.

2001 (Apr 21) b f by Royal Regatta (IRE), P.T. Stud Farm.

454. **Sugar Cookie (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Ill Raise You One (USA) out of Ohio Royal T. (USA) by Winged T. (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Al Corrado, imported December 1999.

2000 (Apr 11) b f by Maria's Mon (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 not covered.

455. **Summer Fantasy (AUS)**, br, 1990, by Luskin Star (AUS) out of Summer Hut (NZ) by Habitation (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3606, bred by Dream 2 Breeding Partnership, imported June 1995.

1998 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

1999 (Apr 4) b f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2000 (Jun 12) b c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 not covered.

456. **Summer Forever (CAN)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Sunshine Forever (USA) out of Tillys Curve (USA) by Raja Baba (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Summerhill Farms, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 "Yordsanan" (Aug 2) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2000 (Aug 14) br c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

2001 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

457. **Sunshine Judy (USA)**, gr, 1988, by Air Forbes Won (USA) out of Keff (USA) by Envoy, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mulholland Bros., imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

458. **Super Girl II (NZ)**, ch, 1990, by Kings Island (IRE) out of In Peace (AUS) by Without Fear (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 1089, bred by Mr. C.B. Teh, imported from Malaysia April 1996.

1998 no report.

1999 no report.

[Struck-off in 1999.]



459. **Super Now (USA)**, ch, 1987, by Native Uproar (USA) out of Now Account (USA) by Private Account (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by McMillin Bros. & Mr. James Devaney, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 barren to Yield No Ground (USA).

460. **Super Penny (GB)**, ch, 1993, by Superlative (IRE) out of Smelter (IRE) by Prominer, General Stud Book Vol. 43, page 2290, bred by Woodditton Stud Ltd., imported from Malaysia September 1997.

1998 "Catalina" (Sep 30) ch f by King Marauding (AUS), The Stud Farm.

1999 barren to King Marauding (AUS).

2000 (Jul 13) ch f by King Marauding (AUS), The Stud Farm.

2001 not covered.

461. **Supreme Promis (USA)**, b, 1983, by Ruffinal (USA) out of Mixed Up Promises (USA) by Promised Land (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 2632, bred by Westerly Stud Farms, imported July 1996.

1998 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

1999 barren to Auranch (AUS) and Seattle Snow (USA).

2000 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

2001 not covered.

462. **Surely (AUS)**, ch, 1987, by Serheed (USA) out of Purely Habit (AUS) by Our Talisman (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2878, bred by Multiplex Constructions Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1993.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Apr 19) ch c by Apacheneo (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 not covered.

463. **Survive the Night (USA)**, gr, 1992, by Who's for Dinner (USA) out of Royal Classic (USA) by Royal Gunner, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Brass Ring Farm, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in April 1998.]

464. **Sweet Business (USA)**, dkb or br, 1991, by Conquistador Cielo (USA) out of Arlecchina (USA) by J.O. Tobin (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Fred M. Allor, imported December 1996.

1998 (Jan 1) b c by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 (Apr 9) b f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2000 (May 30) b f by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 not covered.

465. **Sweet Jaffa (GB)**, b, 1989, by Never So Bold (IRE) out of Spinelle (GB) by Great Nephew, G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 2272, bred by Brook Bloodstock PLC., imported March 2000.

2000 (Apr 16) b f by Most Welcome (GB), The Stud Farm.

2001 barren to Mendelssohn (USA).



466. **Sweet Tory Jay (CAN)**, b, 1991, by Val de l'Orne (FR) out of One Last Bird (USA) by One for All (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Reade Baker, imported from U.S.A. December 1996.

1998 "Duangpailin" (Feb 26) b f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS) and Procol Harum (NZ).

2000 (Feb 4) b c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

2001 (Jan 16) b c by Procol Harum (NZ), P.C. Stud.

467. **Swift Edition (AUS)**, ch, 1986, by Marscay (AUS) out of Flermidas (AUS) by King Midas (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1169, bred by Robrick Lodge, imported July 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

468. **Swift Pleasure (AUS)**, b or br, 1984, by Swift Gun (AUS) out of Double Pleasure (AUS) by George Spelvin (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 454, bred by Mr. & Mrs. R.J. & Messrs. G.P. Nightingale, T. Evans & P. Batchelor, imported May 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 "Puwa Metta" (Jan 11) b or br f by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

2000 (Jul 29) b c by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

2001 (Sep 22) ch c by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

469. **Swift Tycoon (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Last Tycoon (IRE) out of Super Swift (AUS) by Biscawong (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3633, bred by Rivage Bloodstock Venture, imported June 1995.

1998 "Duern Duangdee" (Apr 5) ch f by Blazing Sword (AUS), P.C. Stud.

1999 barren to Blazing Sword (AUS).

2000 barren to Procol Harum (NZ).

2001 not covered.

[Died in June 2001.]

470. **Swiftly I Go (USA)**, b, 1990, by Phone Trick (USA) out of Princess Cariole (IRE) by Jaazeiro (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Bruce Hundley, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Jun 5) b c by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

471. **Swinging Venture (AUS)**, ch, 1990, by Northern Adventure (USA) out of Dancing Vision (AUS) by Lord of the Dance (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 364, bred by Mr. S. Hamood, imported August 1995.

1998 "Krait" (Aug 29) b c by King Marauding (AUS), The Stud Farm.

1999 barren to King Marauding (AUS).

2000 barren to Mendelssohn (USA).

2001 barren to Mendelssohn (USA).

472. **Tai Ballad (AUS)**, b, 1984, by Biscay Ballad (AUS) out of Tai Brocade (NZ) by Taipan, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 1826, bred by Mr. P.N. Oram, imported May 1993.

1998 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

1999 "Buckley Ballad" (Mar 1) b f by Buckley Boy (USA), Mrs. Jane Loper.

2000 (Aug 15) ch c by Buckley Boy (USA), Mrs. Jane Loper.

2001 not covered.



473. **Tamarind (AUS)**, b, 1980, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Tiny Bubbles (AUS) by Nearchus, Australian Stud Book Vol. 33, page 1955, bred by Mr. R.J. Somers, imported May 1995.

1998 barren to Big Blow (GB).

1999 not covered.

2000 barren to Big Blow (GB).

2001 barren to Prospector J. (USA).

474. **Tan Line (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Native Wizard (USA) out of Silk Panties (USA) by Grenfall (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33, page 675, bred by Mr. Barry Cox & Ms. Janis Cox, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Jan 12) ch f by Yield No Ground (USA), Tipwaree Farm.

475. **Teica (GER)**, db, 1991, by Homing (GB) out of Trilby (GER) by Dschingis Khan (GER), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 674, bred by Gestüt Simmenach, imported February 2001.

2001 (Apr 14) b f by Vincenzo (GER), Pakchong Highland Farm.

476. **Temperence Day (USA)**, b, 1985, by Temperence Hill (USA) out of Alarubette (USA) by Rube the Great (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 45, bred by Dr. Joseph J. Brown et al, imported April 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in October 1998.]

477. **Teocolli Mountain (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Slew the Coup (USA) out of Dream Leader (USA) by Mr. Leader (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Ms. Mary Loeber, imported December 1999.

2000 (Mar 4) b c by Lord Carson (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Mar 6) ch c by Disco (USA), S.T. Farm.

478. **Texas (AUS)**, b, 1989, by Rancher (AUS) out of Chez Michelle (AUS) by The Carpenter (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 623, bred by Mr. R. Smyth Kirk, imported August 2001.

2001 (Oct 16) ch f by Alex Nureyev (USA), Kasetomboon Farm.

479. **Thailand Lady (USA)**, b, 1991, by Mari's Book (USA) out of Delidust (USA) by Dust Commander (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Murty Farm, imported December 1994.

1998 "Nong Jan" (Sep 21) ch f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

1999 "Termsanun" (Aug 23) b c by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2000 (Jul 21) br c by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

2001 barren to Big Blow (GB) and Prospector J. (USA).

480. **Thanksgiving (USA)**, gr, 1990, by Waquoit (USA) out of English Gal (USA) by London Bells (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Muirfield Ventures, imported January 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in July 1998.]



481. **Thoughtful Girl (AUS)**, br, 1988, by Private Thoughts (AUS) out of Ring of Speed (NZ) by Ring Round the Moon (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3049, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported August 1997.

1998 barren to Bataan (AUS).

1999 barren to Bataan (AUS).

2000 barren to Bataan (AUS).

2001 barren to Bataan (AUS).

482. **Tillette (AUS)**, b, 1986, by Jukebox (GB) out of Epillette (AUS) by Atilla, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1029, bred by Mr. H.G.R. Peel, Mrs. H.G.R. Peel, Mr. W.D. King, Mrs. W.D. King, Mr. W.R. King & Mrs. W.R. King, imported August 1994.

1998 not covered.

[Died in November 1998.]

483. **Tishlass (NZ)**, b, 1979, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Irma's Lass (NZ) by Battle-Waggon, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 24, page 939, bred by Mrs. K.M. Keene, imported from Australia June 1993.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 no report.

[Struck-off in 2000.]

484. **Toast the Crown (USA)**, b, 1991, by Magesterial (USA) out of Key To Friendship (USA) by Key To the Kingdom (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. William J. O'Neill, imported December 1999.

2000 (Apr 15) b c by Maria's Mon (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (Mar 17) b f by Disco (USA), S.T. Farm.

485. **Tomorrow the World (AUS)**, br, 1992, by Zabaleta (USA) out of Rule the World (USA) by Iron Warrior (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1381, bred by Limestone Park Stud, imported from Malaysia October 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 (Jun 27) ch c by Apacheneo (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 (May 22) ch f by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

486. **Too Bobees Return (USA)**, b, 1984, by Talc (USA) out of Hasty Elegance (USA) by Vertex, American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1679, bred by Peters & Spring Tree Stables & Mr. Leone J., imported February 1997.

1998 "Sao Surat" (Jul 24) b f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 barren to Big Blow (GB).

[Died in December 1999.]

487. **Too Fit to Be Tied (USA)**, b, 1990, by Fighting Fit (USA) out of Crop O Gold (USA) by Deck Hand, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by McMillin Brothers & Woolsey, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 foal (died) by Disco (USA).



488. **Toowong Lass (AUS)**, b, 1985, by Yeats (USA) out of My Sharyn (AUS) out of Persian Book, Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 2402, bred by Mrs. D.G. Abbott, imported from Malaysia October 1996.

1998 not covered.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

489. **Top Form (USA)**, dkb or br, 1992, by Dynaformer (USA) out of Shes On Top (USA) by Bold Bidder, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Wafare Farm & Mr. John Chitwood, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Apr 9) br f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

490. **Treasurer (USA)**, b, 1987, by Saratoga Six (USA) out of Nizhanee (USA) by Pago Pago, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Dixiana Farm Inc, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Jul 14) ch f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

491. **Tri Bowl (USA)**, b, 1982, by Tri Jet (USA) out of Dautie (USA) by Gunflint, American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 888, bred by Mr. Mitchel Griffin, imported November 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

492. **Tuned In (AUS)**, ch, 1993, by Great Statesman (NZ) out of Radio City (AUS) by Estaminet (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1282, bred by Vatana Farm, imported July 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 no report.

2000 no report.

[Struck-off in 2000.]

493. **Tunergirl (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Tunerup (USA) out of Lilaire (USA) by Beaudelaire (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Joe Carroll, imported July 1996.

1998 barren to Seattle Snow (USA).

1999 "Suay Pichit" (Oct 20) b f by Seattle Snow (USA), Manop Farm.

2000 not covered.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

494. **Turkobin (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Turkoman (USA) out of Little Red Robin (USA) by Ribot, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Daniel M. Galbreath, imported January 1994.

1998 "Bowie" (Feb 4) b or br c by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 "Ma Chome-ngarm" (Mar 30) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2001 not covered.



495. **Tutti Fruiti (AUS)**, br or blk, 1988, by Best Western (AUS) out of Spring Meg (AUS) by Lorenzaccio (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3506, bred by Mr. G. Harvey, imported May 1993.

1998 no report.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in June 1999.]

496. **Twirling Judi (USA)**, b, 1989, by Who's for Dinner (USA) out of Whirling Twirl (USA) by Minnesota Mac, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Bryan J. Howlett & Mr. Henry A. Roberts, imported February 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 (Mar 28) b f by Yield No Ground (USA), P.T. Stud Farm.

497. **Two For Barbie (USA)**, b, 1992, by Crafty Prospector (USA) out of Muffinette (USA) by Verbatim (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Charles Nuckols Jr. & Sons, imported February 1999.

1999 b f (died) by Farma Way (USA).

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Mar 6) b f by Disco (USA), S.T. Farm.

498. **Ultra Vires (MAL)**, b, 1995, by Hold Your Fire (GB) out of Cash Express (NZ) by Straight Strike (USA), Malaysian Stud Book Vol. 2, page 51, bred by Mr. M.P. Thwaites, Palm Springs farm, imported August 1998.

1998 not covered.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 (Sep 18) ch f by Apacheneo (AUS) or Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

499. **Una Celebrita (FR)**, b, 1994, by Dancing Spree (USA) out of Une Passion (GER) by Prince Ippi (GER), French Stud Book Vol. 47 when published, bred by Mr. Gunther Merkel, imported from Germany November 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

500. **Uncork the Magic (USA)**, ch, 1984, by Czaravich (USA) out of Jean Marie (USA) by King's Bishop (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 30, page 1948, bred by Mr. Richard L. Golden, imported January 1997,

1998 "Dao Prakarn" (Aug 8) ch f by Temperence Hill (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 "Rockaroundtheclock" (Jul 23) ch f by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2001 (Apr 18) ch c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

501. **Unmastered (USA)**, b, 1982, by Top Command (USA) out of Champion du Nord (USA) by Vent du Nord (FR), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 607, bred by Mr. Emanuel Mittman, imported December 1994.

1998 "Munjai" (May 8) b c by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

1999 "Oomboon" (Mar 29) b or br f by Prospector J. (USA), S.T. Farm.

[Died in April 1999.]



502. **Vesper Gem (AUS)**, br, 1987, by Montsalvat (AUS) out of Regar (AUS) by Regal Light, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3007, bred by Mr. B.S. Howell, imported from Malaysia September 1994.

1998 (Jan 26) b c by Zone Time (USA), Vichai Farm.

1999 barren to Zone Time (USA).

2000 barren to Zone Time (USA).

[Died in March 2000.]

503. **Vitality Belle II (NZ)**, b, 1990, by Sky Filou (NZ) out of Darmerino (NZ) by Balmerino (NZ), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27 when published, bred by Mr. A.C. & Mrs. M.B., Messrs. M.I. & P.A. Holmes, imported from Malaysia September 1996.

1998 not covered.

[Died in October 1998.]

504. **Viva for All (USA)**, ch, 1979, by Forli (ARG) out of Mean Katrine (USA) by Hasty Road, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 2694, bred by Bedford Farm Inc, imported December 1994.

1998 "Chonnipa" (Jun 2) ch f by Big Blow (GB), S. T. Farm.

1999 barren to Big Blow (GB) and Prospector J (USA).

2000 (Apr 29) ch c by Prospector J. (USA), S. T. Farm.

2001 not covered.

505. **Vogue Dancer (AUS)**, ch, 1989, by Kala Dancer (GB) out of Hill of Howth (IRE) by Sassafras (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1514, bred by Kilkenny Partnership, imported June 1993.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

506. **Vowel (USA)**, dkb or br, 1979, by Verbatim (USA) out of Prism (USA) by Reflected Glory, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 3585, bred by Elmendorf Farm, imported November 1997.

1998 "Moon River" (Apr 6) br f by Regal and Royal (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

1999 (Jun 1) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

2000 barren to Buckley Boy (USA).

2001 (Sep 4) b c by Buckley Boy (USA), Sawang Jai Farm.

507. **Wadaz (USA)**, ch, 1991, by Trempolino (USA) out of Lyphard's Starlite (USA) by Lyphard (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Allen E. Paulson, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 barren to Fifty Six Ina Row (USA).

508. **Wakita (GER)**, b, 1992, by Amerigo Vespucci (GER) out of Waldesruh (GER) by Caracol (FR), A.D.G.B. Vol. 34, page 837, bred by Gestüt Ebbesloh, imported February 2001.

2001 (May 2) b or br f by Alwuhush (USA), Happy Horse Farm.

509. **Warzam (NZ)**, b or br, 1988, by War Hawk II (GB) out of Faraine (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 27, page 1645, bred by Mr. B.J. & Mrs. L.E. Anderton, imported June 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 not covered.

[Died in March 2001.]



510. **Wattana**, b, 1993, by Squill (USA) out of Loani Priscilla (AUS) by Ontonic (NZ), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 41, bred by Sritarpee Farm, retired to stud in 1998.

1999 (Jul 9) br f by Apacheneo (AUS), Mr. Somsak Tipsopon.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in February 2000.]

511. **Wee Bonnie (AUS)**, br, 1986, by Bletchalong (AUS) out of Amnesty Girl (NZ) by War Hawk II (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 91, bred by Mr. W. Barry, imported July 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

512. **Welsh Note (USA)**, b, 1983, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Gaelic Logic (USA) by Bold Reason (GB), American Stud Book Vol. 29 when published, bred by Nydrie Stud & Broodmare Syndicate, imported from Ireland December 1999.

2000 (Mar 25) b c by Goldmark (USA), The Stud Farm.

2001 (Apr 15) b c by Mendelssohn (USA), The Stud Farm.

513. **What a Gal (AUS)**, b, 1987, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Tregoyd (NZ) by Battle-Waggon, Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3846, bred by Bernborough Breeding & Racing, imported June 1993.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 no report.

2001 (Feb 9) b c by Khun Terb, Sritarpee Farm.

514. **Whyalla (NZ)**, br, 1990, by Hegemony (IRE) out of Fer de Cheval (NZ) by Wolverton (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 758, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported from Australia May 1996.

1998 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

1999 no report.

2000 barren tp Land Grant (USA).

[Died in February 2000.]

515. **Wickity Wack (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Lady Willpower), b, 1986, by Caross (AUS) out of Frasario (AUS) by Frascati (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1211, bred by Mr. D.P. & Mr. J.J. Murray, imported from Malaysia September 1994.

1998 not covered.

1999 "Jiranan" (Jan 29) b f by Zone Time (USA), Mr. Somsak Tipsopon.

2000 barren to Zone Time (USA).

2001 not covered.

516. **Wild Fun (USA)**, b, 1988, by Wild Again (USA) out of One for Fun (USA) by One for All (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Andy Albanese, imported December 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.



517. **Wilton Place (AUS)**, b, 1991, by Whiskey Road (USA) out of Tahitian Queen (IRE) by Malacate (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1618, bred by Mr. J.R. Cribb, imported May 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

[Died in January 1999.]

518. **Win Row (AUS)**, b, 1987, by Current Winner (USA) out of Flash Row (AUS) by Northern Flash (CAN), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1162, bred by Mr. R.C. Guernier & Mrs. J. Guernier, imported May 1993.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 not covered.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 covered in 2000 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

519. **Windy Reward (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Pirates Bounty (USA) out of Crystal Tree (USA) by Windy Sands, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. Russell C. Drake & Mr. Martin J. Wygod, imported January 1997.

1998 not covered.

[Died in January 1998.]

520. **Wings of Hope (USA)**, b, 1987, by Silent Screen (USA) out of Esirrus (USA) by Sunrise Flight, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. Joseph Allen, imported December 1995.

1998 "Jutiporn" (Mar 19) b f by Big Blow (GB), S.T. Farm.

[Died in November 1998.]

521. **Winning the Day (USA)**, b, 1990, by Nostrum (USA) out of After This Day (USA) by Tudor Grey, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Dutch Acres Farms Inc, imported January 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

522. **Wired (AUS)**, b, 1990, by Bataan (AUS) out of Radio City (AUS) by Estaminet (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2927, bred by Mr. J. Cuncliffe, imported July 1997.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.

523. **Wishful Thought (USA)**, b, 1992, by Phone Trick (USA) out of Eternally Hopeful (GB) by Secretariat (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Mr. Ben Sangster & Roncon, imported February 1999.

1999 foal (died) by Petionville (USA).

2000 (Mar 15) b f by Disco (USA), Porn-anan Stud.

2001 not covered.

524. **Witches Coven (GB)**, gr, 1989, by Sharrood (USA) out of Tricky (GB) by Song (GB), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 2469, bred by Glazeley Stud, imported December 1995.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2000 covered in 1999 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

2001 not covered.



525. **Yard Racer (AUS)**, br, 1992, by Myocard (NZ) out of Cracker (AUS) by Blue and Gold (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 336, bred by Dr. G.A. Chapman & Mrs. P. Cribb, imported July 1996.

1998 barren to Flotilla (AUS).

1999 "Mongkoltham" (Jun 1) br c by Flotilla (AUS), Kwanreutai Farm.

2000 (Jun 23) b c by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

2001 (Jun 5) ch c by Undoubted (NZ), Kwanreutai Farm.

526. **Yingchaiyo**, ch, 1997, by With Approval (USA) out of Main Lady (CAN) by No Louder (CAN), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 42, bred by Chaiyo Stud, retired to stud in 2001.

2001 not covered.

527. **Yord Dara**, b, 1993, by Snippets (AUS) out of Yellow Brass (AUS) by Lord Dudley (AUS), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 71, bred by Sritarpee Farm, retired to stud in 2001.

First foal expected in 2002.

528. **Zeditave Special (AUS)**, ch, 1992, by Zeditave (AUS) out of Premier Flight (AUS) by Bungen Head (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1228, bred by Newhaven Park Stud Ltd., imported from Malaysia August 1998.

1998 not covered.

1999 not covered.

2000 (Apr 17) b c by Hold Your Fire (GB), Mr. Dennis Fuller.

2001 (Apr 18) b f by Hold Your Fire (GB), Porn-anan Stud.

529. **Zelenka (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Wind of Change), b or br, 1988, by Habituate (IRE) out of Zelen Gora (AUS) by Brahms (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 4119, bred by Messrs. P. Zecevich & M.F. Kain, imported from Malaysia October 1996.

1998 covered in 1997 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

1999 "Doi Sa-ked" (Jul 4) b c by Auranch (AUS), Porn-anan Stud.

2000 not covered.

2001 not covered.

530. **Ziggys Pleasure (USA)**, b, 1990, by Ziggys Boy (USA) out of Unpleasant (USA) by Roberto (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Racing Investment Corporation Inc, imported February 1997.

1998 not covered.

1999 covered in 1998 by a stallion not in Thai Stud Book.

[Died in July 1998.]

VII. List of Sires Standing in Thailand

1. **Apacheneo (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Saya Tiba), b, 1992, by Rubiton (AUS) out of Sweet Lady Love (AUS) by Biscay (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 38, page 1604, bred by Rubiton Bloodstock Pty Ltd, imported from Malaysia September 1996.

2. **Auranch (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Titus III), ch, 1987, by Rancher (AUS) out of Gilt Kingdom (AUS) by Tattenham (AUS), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37 when published, bred by Mr. S.J. Andrews, imported from Malaysia December 1994.

3. **Big Blow (GB)**, b, 1988, by Last Tycoon (IRE) out of Tuxford Hideaway (GB) by Cawston's Clown (GB), General Stud Book Vol. 41, page 2012, bred by Mr. John David Abell, imported from U.S.A. February 1997.



4. **Brave Salute (AUS)**, br, 1981, by Without Fear (FR) out of How Now (NZ) by In the Purple (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 34, page 880, bred by Mr. G.A. Bellmaine & Mrs. G.A. Bellmaine, imported June 1990.
5. **Buckley Boy (USA)**, ch, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of Plankton (USA) by Quack (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 29, page 3079, bred by Mr. Joseph Allen, imported September 1996.
6. **Chalongrat**, br, 1996, by Woodman (USA) out of Wings of Hope (USA) by Silent Screen (USA), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 71, bred by S.T. Farm, retired to stud in October 1999.
7. **Chambere (AUS)**, b, 1997, by Racers Edge (AUS) out of Scenic Victoria (AUS) by Scenic (IRE), Australian Stud Book Vol. 40, page 1226, bred by Fullview Pty. Ltd., imported April 2001.
8. **Dearly Dancing (GB)**, b, 1992, by Distant Relative (IRE) out of Thimblerrigger (GB) by Sharpen Up (GB), General Stud Book Vol. 42, page 2416, bred by Whitsbury Manor Stud, imported from Germany April 2000.
9. **Disco (USA)**, b, 1994, by Danzig (USA) out of American Dance (USA) by Seattle Slew (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Claiborne Farm, imported February 1999.
10. **Enchanted World (IRE)**, b, 1995, by Fairy King (USA) out of Escaline (FR) by Arctic Tern (USA), General Stud Book Vol. 43 when published, bred by Brentwood Farms Ltd., imported from USA March 2000.
11. **Fifty Six Ina Row (USA)**, b, 1981, by Dimaggio (USA) out of Dusty Row (USA) by Dusty Canyon (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 28 when published, bred by Mr. John Valpedro, imported March 2000.
12. **Grand and Glorius (USA)**, b, 1993, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Aunt Carol (USA) by Big Spruce (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. & Mrs. John C. Mabee, imported November 1996.
13. **Hickman Creek (USA)**, b, 1989, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Miss Betty (USA) by Buckpasser, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Overbrook Farm, imported March 2001.
14. **Hold Your Fire (GB)** (raced in Malaysia as Navajo II), b, 1989, by Dancing Brave (USA) out of Intermission (GB) by Stage Door Johnny (USA), G.S.B. Vol. 42, page 1072, bred by Juddmonte Farm, imported from Malaysia October 1998.
15. **Jabote (AUS)**, ch, 1988, by Crown Jester (AUS) out of Verbano (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3950, bred by Case Steel (VIC) Pty Ltd, imported April 1994.
16. **Kens Smokey (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Heavenly Wonder), gr, 1989, by Crossroads (AUS) out of Smokey Diamond (AUS) by Head over Heels (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 3409, bred by Kendel Park Stud, imported from Malaysia September 1995.
17. **KhunTerb**, b, 1993, by Yeats (USA) out of Beyond the Moon (AUS) by Planet Kingdom (AUS), Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 19, bred by Sritarpee Farm, retired to stud in June 1998.



18. **King Marauding (AUS)**, b, 1989, by Marauding (NZ) out of Wear the Crown (AUS) by New Regent (CAN), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 4009, bred by Mr. H. Nies & Mrs. D.N. Nies, imported from Malaysia October 1996.
19. **Kings High (AUS)**, b, 1985, by Full On Aces (AUS) out of Flowing (AUS) by Twig Moss (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 1133, bred by Nautilus Stud Farm Partnership, imported September 1997.
20. **Land Grant (USA)**, dkb or br, 1989, by Gone West (USA) out of Cast the Die (USA) by Olden Times, American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Hickory Tree Farm, imported December 1996.
21. **Mendelssohn (USA)**, b, 1996, by Danzig (USA) out of Queena (USA) by Mr. Prospector J. (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 35 when published, bred by Mr. Emory A. Hamilton, imported from Ireland December 1999.
22. **Prospector J. (USA)**, b, 1989, by Northern Prospect (USA) out of Mimi J. (USA) by Angle Light (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 32 when published, bred by Mr. P. Headley Bell & Ms. Nancy Bell, imported February 1997.
23. **Sadano Hero (JPN)**, ch, 1994, by Tutor (USA) out of Western Eagle (USA) by Magnitude (IRE), Japanese Stud Book Vol. 15, page 193, bred by Mr. Tomoyoshi Sadahiro, imported May 2000.
24. **St. Jude (AUS)**, br, 1987, by Godswalk (USA) out of Out of Danger (AUS) by Atilla (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 2640, bred by Tasman Breeding Venture No. 1, imported June 2001.
25. **Tested (USA)**, db or br, 1995, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Magari (USA) by Quack (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 35 when published, bred by Ms. Ramona S. Bass & Mr. Arthur A. Seelingson Jr., imported January 2001.
26. **Texas Falls (USA)**, b, 1991, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Smart Angle (USA) by Quadrangle, American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Swettenham, Mr. J.T.L. Jones Jr. & Mrs. E. Stockwell, imported July 1996.
27. **Tres Heureux (GER)**, b, 1990, by Königsstuhl (GER) out of Tres Magnifique (GB) by Gay Fandango (USA), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 673, bred by Frau E. Hoefler-Janker, imported April 2000.
28. **Undoubted (NZ)**, ch, 1985, by Imposing (AUS) out of Love On Wheels (NZ) by Battle-Waggon, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 1360, bred by Mrs. M.S. Dawson, imported from Australia May 1996.
29. **Vincenzo (GER)**, b, 1989, by Orofino (GER) out of Vangelis (IRE) by Gorytus (USA), A.D.G.B. Vol. 33, page 690, bred by Frau E.u.A. Steigenberger, imported December 2001.
30. **Yield No Ground (USA)**, ch, 1994, by Storm Cat (USA) out of Dramatic Joy (USA) by Riverman (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 34 when published, bred by Mr. Richard L. Golden, imported November 1999.



VIII. List of Stallions No Longer at Stud

1. **Bataan (AUS)**, b, 1983, by Adraan (GB) out of Golden Julie (AUS) by Boysie Boy (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 663, bred by Petard Pty Ltd, imported July 1997. **Died in June 2001.**
2. **Beau Trist (NZ)**, b or br, 1983, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Beauty Secret (NZ) by Hermes, New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 25, page 203, bred by Mr & Mrs. P. Hogan & Mr. J.L. Macky, imported from Australia May 1996. **Died in August 1999.**
3. **Blazing Sword (AUS)**, ch, 1985, by Marscay (AUS) out of Royal Plate (AUS) by Lunchtime (GB), Australian Stud Book Vol. 36, page 3065, bred by Wayjay Pty Ltd, imported June 1995. **Died in December 2001.**
4. **Dance On A Rainbow (CAN)**, b, 1991, by Danzig (USA) out of Rainbow Connection (CAN) by Halo (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Sam-Son Farm, imported from U.S.A. December 1996. **Died in September 2001.**
5. **Flotilla (AUS)**, b, 1984, by Dalmacia (NZ) out of Gretel (AUS) by King of Babylon, Australian Stud Book Vol. 35, page 695, bred by Australian Racing & Breeding Stables Ltd, imported May 1996. **Died in September 1999.**
6. **Greek Sky (USA)**, b, 1981, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Greek Victress (USA) by Victoria Park, American Stud Book Vol. 28, page 1708, bred by Belair Farm Ltd, imported January 1994. **Died in June 2000.**
7. **Night Melody (IRE)**, br, 1990, by Night Shift (USA) out of Quaver (GB) by Song (GB), General Stud Book Vol. 42, page 1894, bred by Mr. Leo Collins, imported from Malaysia February 1996. **Died in December 1999.**
8. **Our Horizon (AUS)**, ch, 1987, by Biscawong (AUS) out of Circle of Song (AUS) by Fiery Ring (USA), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 648, bred by Mr. A.L. Atkinson, imported December 1996. **Died in December 1998.**
9. **Procol Harum (NZ)**, b, 1986, by Western Symphony (USA) out of Blondie (NZ) by Hasty Cloud (IRE), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 26, page 272, bred by Mrs. G. J. Hodgson, imported from Australia April 1998. **Died in April 2001.**
10. **Seattle Snow (USA)**, dkb or br, 1993, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Miss Snowflake (USA) by Snow Sporting (ARG), American Stud Book Vol. 34, page 426, bred by Ben Rochelle Revocable Trust, imported May 1997. **Died in February 2001.**
11. **Sports View (USA)**, dkb or br, 1987, by Cox's Ridge (USA) out of Trestle (USA) by Tom Rolfe, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mr. E.A. Cox, Jr., imported December 1995. **Died in September 2001.**
12. **Stepanov (USA)**, dkb or br, 1990, by Nureyev (USA) out of Sigy (FR) by Habitat (USA), American Stud Book Vol. 33 when published, bred by Darley Stud Management Co Ltd, imported from U.A.E. November 1997. **Died in December 1998.**
13. **Temperence Hill (USA)**, b, 1977, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Sister Shannon (USA) by Etonian, American Stud Book Vol. 27, page 3566, bred by Dr. Albert F. Polk Jr., imported September 1996. **Died in September 1999.**
14. **The Driller (AUS)**, b, 1989, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Gelsomino (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR), Australian Stud Book Vol. 37, page 1287, bred by Bernborough Breeding & Racing Ltd., imported May 1996. **Died in June 1999.**



15. **Tuan Tuan (NZ)**, ch, 1981, by Last Tango (IRE) out of Kittain (NZ) by Rocky Mountain (FR), New Zealand Stud Book Vol. 24, page 1051, bred by Mr. & Mrs. P.J. Allen & Mr. R.J. Margan, imported from Malaysia August 1987. **Died in December 2000.**

16. **Ultra**, ch, 1995, by Proven Valour (AUS) out of Martini Minx (AUS) by Manihi, Thai Stud Book Vol. 1, page 43, bred by P.C. Stud, retired to stud in December 1998. **Died in October 1999.**

17. **Zone Time (USA)** (raced in Malaysia as Denaldi), dkb or br, 1987, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Zonely (USA) by Round Table, American Stud Book Vol. 31 when published, bred by Mrs. R.C. Dupont & Woodstock Enterprises Juddmonte Racing Ltd, imported from Malaysia February 1993. **Died in October 1999.**

IX. List of Sires in Thailand of Recorded Live Foals

1. **Apacheneo (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Saya Tiba) :

Another Sari (NZ), Bashi Bazouch (AUS), Foolish Reality (USA), Iron Girl (NZ), Last Notion (USA), Modesty Blaise (NZ), Ribbons and Curls (NZ), Savanna Queen (NZ), Song Stylist (USA), Surely (AUS), Tomorrow the World (AUS), Ultra Vires (MAL), Wattana

2. **Auranch (AUS)** (raced in Malaysia as Titus III) :

Code of Old (USA), Danzarose (NZ), Eskimo Wave (USA), Lady Line (NZ), Little Bunker (USA), Naang Nai Fun, Princess Starkers (USA), She's A Kiwi (NZ), Silky Nymph (AUS), Song Stylist (USA), Ultra Vires (MAL), Zelenka (AUS)

3. **Bataan (AUS)** :

Brisbane (AUS), Darwin Bullet (AUS), Kala Vita (AUS), I Wonder Why (AUS), Running Queen (AUS)

4. **Beau Trist (NZ)** :

Clouded Agent (AUS)

5. **Big Blow (GB)** :

Annie's Bootie (AUS), Ascend (AUS), Blushing Beam (NZ), Call the Tune (AUS), Careli Daisy (USA), Darley Belle (USA), Dunleigh (NZ), Edwinas Folly (AUS), Egyptian Sphinx (USA), Gold Bracelet (CAN), Gone Straight (USA), I'm Chantel (USA), Khumalo (AUS), Kotabi (AUS), Meadow Spirit (USA), More Shine (NZ), Moving Appeal (USA), Off the Bench (USA), Sabinal Gal (USA), Sail At Dawn (USA), Sister Steve (USA), Star For Glory (AUS), Stonechurch (USA), Summer Forever (CAN), Too Bobees Return (USA), Unmastered (USA), Viva For All (USA), Wings of Hope (USA)

6. **Blazing Sword (AUS)** :

Be My Baby (AUS), Debs Court (USA), Final Caper (AUS), Flan (USA), Ginseng (AUS), Glancing (NZ), Hula Garland (AUS), Hutt's Angel (AUS), Magic Mary (AUS), Ngoring (AUS), Pagemaker (USA), Play the Star (AUS), Proven Peace (AUS), Rorshac (AUS), Showing How (AUS), Shy and Dapper (AUS), Skating Pond (USA), Sweet Business (USA), Sweet Tory Jay (CAN), Swift Tycoon (AUS)

7. **Brave Salute (AUS)** :

April Choice (AUS), Benefit Bess (AUS), Better Be Queen (AUS), Craftily (USA), Dawn Flyer (AUS), Dixie Belle (AUS), Feather Your Nest (AUS), Montaro (AUS), Native Kildare (CAN), Orienteering (AUS), Profit Show, Rose of Adelaide (AUS), Shady Maid (AUS)



8. **Buckley Boy (USA) :**
Cheese Wish (USA), Dear Ducky (USA), Early Entry (USA), Electrofyng (USA), Flying Lassie (USA), Granja (USA), Irish Allure (CAN), Island Mirage (USA), Lexie (USA), Majestic Heroine (USA), McMahan (USA), Miss Misty Cor (USA), Perfect Match (FR), Pollys Quacker (USA), Savatree (USA), Smart Kate (USA), Tai Ballad (AUS), Turkobin (USA), Uncork the Magic (USA), Vowel (USA)
9. **Dance On A Rainbow (CAN) :**
Code of Faith (USA), Dantes Brew (USA), Eleganza (USA), Esba (USA), Katy Can Dance Too (USA), Madam Joy (USA), Stop n Watch (USA)
10. **Dearly Dancing (GB) :**
Carbonite (USA), Military Starlet (AUS)
11. **Disco (USA) :**
Bargains Galore (USA), Duet (USA), Gold Ring II (NZ), Indian Paradise (USA), Jetting Trip (USA), Last Notion (USA), Naang Nai Fun, Notable Music (USA), Savanna Queen (NZ), Shes A Kiwi (NZ), Shewentthataway (USA), Silly Billie (USA), Teocolli Mountain (USA), Toast the Crown (USA), Tomorrow the World (AUS), Two For Barbie (USA), Wishful Thought (USA)
12. **Enchanted World (IRE) :**
Danzarose (NZ), Lady Line (NZ)
13. **Fifty Six Ina Row (USA) :**
Annual Dispersal (USA), Blushing Dancer (CAN), Innocent Party (USA), Shoutitout (USA)
14. **Flotilla (AUS) :**
Citadella (AUS), Elite Corps (AUS), Harvest Moon (AUS), Initial Issue (AUS), Lady Vienna (AUS), Measure Me (AUS), Melee (AUS), Mizneh (AUS), Our Glennie (AUS), Prevention (AUS), Quicker (AUS), Suburban (Girl (AUS), Swift Pleasure (AUS), Yard Racer (AUS)
15. **Hold Your Fire (GB) (raced in Malaysia as Navajo II) :**
Code of Old (USA), Duet (USA), Frizzy Flirt (USA), Golden Eagle II (NZ), Iron Girl (NZ), Lady Line (NZ), Last Notion (USA), Le Stephi (USA), Modesty Blaise (NZ), Phone the Bride (USA), Princess Starkers (USA), Queen of Kites (NZ), Sara Derringer (USA), Savanna Queen (NZ), Shewentthataway (USA), Silly Billie (USA), Siyempre (GB), Solicitude (NZ), Zeditave Special (AUS)
16. **Jabote (AUS) :**
Lady Wenora (AUS)
17. **Khun Terb :**
Kensworth Lady (GB), What A Gal (AUS)
18. **King Marauding (AUS) :**
Cats (AUS), Go For Green (GB), Super Penny (GB), Swinging Venture (AUS)
19. **Kings High (AUS) :**
Great Chance (AUS), Hitam Manis IV (NZ), Hot Opal (AUS), Macleay Touch (AUS), Miss Rennie (AUS), Penang Belle (NZ), Scented Spray (NZ)
20. **Land Grant (USA) :**
Butternut Hill (USA), Clouded Agent (AUS), Davonia (AUS), Duet (USA), Edwinas Folly (AUS), Initial Issue (AUS), La Blurrita (USA), Lady Vienna (AUS), Lets Roll (AUS), Melee (AUS), Red Mercedes (USA), Scatterbrain (USA), Sister Steve (USA), So Unique (AUS)



21. **Mendelssohn (USA) :**
Arunrangsi (NZ), Easy On the Eye (IRE), Gliding Musician (USA), La Vedette (MAL), Welsh Note (USA)
22. **Procol Harum (NZ) :**
Adventurous Affair (AUS), Fearless Gold (AUS), Flan (USA), Frans Daughter (AUS), Ginseng (AUS), Good Time Gal (AUS), Mrs. Haverchat (AUS), Night Tan (CAN), Nong Oh, Pagemaker (USA), Play the Star (AUS), Skating Pond (USA), Star Lead (NZ), Summer Fantasy (AUS), Sweet Business (USA), Sweet Tory Jay (CAN)
23. **Prospector J. (USA) :**
Annies Bootie (AUS), Ascend (AUS), Biggenden (USA), Call the Tune (AUS), Darley Belle (USA), Dead End (USA), Egyptian Sphinx (USA), Frau Heidi (ARG), Gone Straight (USA), I'm Chantel (USA), Khumalo (AUS), Kotabi (AUS), More Shine (NZ), Moving Appeal (USA), Off the Bench (USA), Peaceful Bay (AUS), Star For Glory (AUS), Stonechurch (USA), Thailand Lady (USA), Unmastered (USA), Viva For All (USA)
24. **Seattle Snow (USA) :**
Iao Valley (USA), Iron Traveller (USA), Le Stephi (USA), Tunergiirl (USA)
25. **Sports View (USA) :**
Bet Cajenibeth (USA), Christybaba (USA), Code of Faith (USA), Current Girl (USA), Katy Can Dance Too (USA), Personal's Love (USA), Pursuit of Dreams (USA), Salmon Rush (CAN), Stop n Watch (USA)
26. **Stepanov (USA) :**
Sara Derringer (USA)
27. **Temperence Hill (USA) :**
Island Mirage (USA), Maisie Marie (USA), McMahan (USA), Melissa's River (USA), Ocean (USA), Perfect Match (FR), Pleasant Barbie (USA), Queens Pearl (USA), Secluded (USA), Turkobin (USA), Uncork the Magic (USA)
28. **Texas Falls (USA) :**
Lexie (USA)
29. **Ultra :**
Kid Teung
30. **Undoubted (NZ) :**
Citadella (AUS), Harvest Moon (AUS), Lady Stapleton (NZ), Lady Vienna (AUS), Let's Roll (AUS), Mahamongkol, No Retro (AUS), Swift Pleasure (AUS), Yard Racer (AUS)
31. **Yield No Ground (USA) :**
Bayeux (USA), Charade (USA), Double Time Blues (USA), First Grade (USA), Magic n Ice (USA), Margaux Sixty One (USA), Midnight Gabber (USA), Perform For Sarah (USA), Queen of Graustark (USA), Radiologist (USA), Raisa's Troupe (USA), Red Halo (USA), Regal Blush (USA), State Stepper (USA), Swiftly I Go (USA), Tan Line (USA), Top Form (USA), Treasurer (USA), Twirling Judi (USA)
32. **Zone Time (USA)** (raced in Malaysia as Denaldi) :
Garganey (USA), Vesper Gem (AUS), Wickity Wack (AUS)



X. List of Sires Standing Abroad of Recorded Live Foals

Alex Nureyev (USA), b, 1983, by Nureyev (USA) out of Solariat (USA) by Secretariat (USA) : Back Seat (AUS), Burnet Lass (AUS), Golden Satin (NZ), Texas (AUS)

Alwuhush (USA), b, 1985, by Nureyev (USA) out of Beaming Bride (IRE) by King Emperor (USA) : Wakita (GER)

Amen Brother (USA), dkb or br, 1976, by Marshuas Dancer (USA) out of Tidings of Joy (USA) by Post Card : Sharp Dame (AUS)

Averti (IRE), b, 1991, by Warning (GB) out of Imperial Jade (GB) by Lochnager (GB) : Go For Green (GB)

Bataan (AUS), b, 1983, by Adraan (GB) out of Golden Julie (AUS) by Boysie Boy (GB) : Look Up (AUS)*

Belong To Me (USA), dkb or br, 1989, by Danzig (USA) out of Belonging (USA) by Exclusive Native (USA) : Sparkling Fun (AUS)

Bonus Money (GB), b, 1991, by Chief's Crown (USA) out of Christmas Bonus (USA) by Key To the Mint (USA) : Painterly (USA)

Boone's Mill (USA), ch, 1992, by Carson City (USA) out of Shy Miss (USA) by Secretariat (USA) : Smokin Dixie (USA)

Brocco (USA), ch, 1991, by Kris S. (USA) out of Anytime Ms. (USA) by Aurelius : Silk Top Lady (AUS)

Campo Catino (IRE), br, 1995, by Woodman (USA) out of Karri Valley (USA) by Storm Bird (CAN) : Centex Lass (AUS)

Cherokee Colony (USA), b, 1985, by Pleasant Colony (USA) Cherokee Phoenix (USA) by Nijinsky II (CAN) : Electrofying (USA), Flying Lassie (USA)

Confide (USA), b, 1994, by Phone Trick (USA) out of Bag of Tricks (USA) by Devil's Bag (USA) : Maye Higgs (USA)

County (AUS), b, 1981, by Vain (AUS) out of Donna Nook (GB) by Relko : Before the Wind (AUS)

Danzero (AUS), b, 1991, by Danehill (USA) out of Confidentially (AUS) by Kaoru Star (AUS) : Star Lead (NZ)

Darnay (GB), br, 1991, by Darshaan (GB) out of Flawless Image (USA) by The Minstrel (CAN) : Easy On the Eye (Ire)

Dexter (GB), b, 1991, by Green Dancer (USA) out of Korveya (USA) by Riverman (USA) : Miss Affable (AUS)

Dolphin Street (FR), b, 1990, by Bluebird (USA) out of Or Vision (USA) by Irish River (FR) : Solitude (NZ)

Eagle Eyed (USA), b, 1991, by Danzig (USA) out of Razyana (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Link (AUS)



Eastern Echo (USA), b, 1988, by Damascus out of Wild Applause (USA) by Northern Dancer : Bargains Galore (USA)

Eighty Below Zero (USA), ch, 1983, by Its Freezing (USA) out of Alps (USA) by Pavot : Sceptre Too (USA)

Euclase (AUS), br, 1987, by Century (AUS) out of Ruby (AUS) by Seventh Hussar (FR) : Aureola Star (AUS)

Foxhound (USA), b, 1991, by Danzig (USA) out of Lassie Dear (USA) by Buckpasser : Romping Home (NZ)

Goldmark (USA), b, 1992, by Lyphard (USA) out of Gold Rose (FR) by Noblequest (FR) : Welsh Note (USA)

Gold Meridian (USA), dkb or br, 1982, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Queen Louie (USA) by Crimson Satan : Shecandoitall (USA)

Harlan (USA), dkb or br, 1989, by Storm Cat (USA) out of Country Romance (USA) by Halo (USA) : Notable Music (USA)

Hector Protector (USA), ch, 1988, by Woodman (USA) out of Korveya (USA) by Riverman (USA) : Presumptive (AUS)

Home At Last (USA), gr, 1987, by Quadratic (USA) out of Away From Home (USA) by Ack Ack (USA) : Such A Myth (USA)

Houston (USA), b, 1986, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Smart Angle (USA) by Quadrangle : Jetting Trip (USA)

Kenvain (AUS), gr, 1990, by Kenmare (FR) out of Dancelot (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Dance Lesson (AUS)

Lord Carson (USA), ch, 1992, by Carson City (USA) out of Bedgays Lady (USA) by Lord Gaylord (USA) : Ferebee (USA), Teocolli Mountain (USA)

Macanal (USA), b, 1992, by Northern Flagship (USA) out of Magnala (ARG) by Mount Athos (GB) : La Canaria (GER), Per Favore (GER)

Made of Gold (USA), ch, 1989, by Green Forest (USA) out of Vindaria (USA) by Roi Dagobert : Adventurous Affair (AUS), Glorious Angel (AUS), Mustavi (AUS)

Man from Eldorado (USA), b, 1988, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Promising Girl (USA) by Youth (USA) : Capricious Pirate (USA)

Marauding (NZ), b, 1984, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Biscalowe (AUS) by Biscay (AUS) : Mrs. Haverchat (AUS)

Maria's Mon (USA), gr, 1993, by Wavering Monarch (USA) out of Carlotta Maria (USA) by Caro (IRE) : Sugar Cookie (USA), Toast the Crown (USA)

Marignan (USA), ch, 1989, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of Madelia (FR) by Caro (IRE) : Foxy (FR)



Master Christopher (USA), ch, 1985, by Master Willie (GB) out of Eastern Prancer (USA) by Northern Dancer : Mind of Truth (USA)

Mister Baileys (GB), b, 1991, by Robellino (USA) out of Thimblerigger (GB) by Sharpen Up (GB) : Carbonite (USA)

Most Welcome (GB), ch, 1984, by Be My Guest (USA) out of Topsy (GB) by Habitat (USA) : Sweet Jaffa (GB)

OI^s (USA), b, 1986, by Danzig (USA) out of Princess Rooney (USA) by Verbatim (USA) : Ode to Code (USA)

Paranoide (ARG), b, 1988, by Friul (ARG) out of Sicopatona (ARG) by Country Doctor (USA) : Frizzy Flirt (USA), Haloed Princess (CAN), High Bid (USA)

Perceive Arrogance (USA), b, 1985, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Stellar Envoy (USA) by Envoy (USA) : Almujta (IRE)

Phone Trick (USA), b, 1982, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Over the Phone (USA) by Finnegan : Royal Capar (USA)

Platini (GER), ch, 1989, by Surumu (GER) out of Prairie Darling (IRE) by Stanford (IRE) : Magic Star (GER)

Racers Edge (AUS), b, 1991, by Rorys Jester (AUS) out of God's Girl (AUS) by Godswalk (USA) : Princess Panax (AUS)

Regal and Royal (USA), b, 1975, by Vaguely Noble (GB) out of Native Street by Native Dancer : Pollys Quacker (USA), Vowel (USA)

Richard of York (GB), b, 1990, by Rainbow Quest (USA) out of Triple First (GB) by High Top (GB) : Gliding Musician (USA)

Rio Verde (USA), dkb or br, 1992, by Nureyev (USA) out of River Rose (FR) by Riverman (USA) : Flag Fashion (USA)

Risk Me (GB), ch, 1984, by Sharpo (GB) out of Run the Risk (GB) by Run the Gauntlet (USA) : Allwaysdancing (IRE)

Royal Regatta (IRE), b, 1992, by Sadlers Wells (USA) out of Welsh Flame (IRE) by Welsh Pageant (FR) : Sudden Thought (USA)

Special Agent (AUS), ch, 1991, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Te Akau Toy (NZ) by Zamazaan (FR) : Melrose Street (AUS)

Success Express (USA), b, 1985, by Hold Your Peace (USA) out of Au Printemps (USA) by Dancing Champ (USA) : Lady In the Making (AUS)

Tarsho (IRE), ch, 1986, by Lomond (USA) out of Hogans Sister (USA) by Speak John (USA) : Demi-Sec (AUS)

Tricky Creek (USA), b, 1986, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Battle Creek Girl (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Doras Gold (USA)



Turkoman (USA), dkb or br, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of Taba (ARG) by Table Play : La Blurrita (USA)

Twining (USA), ch, 1991, by Forty Niner (USA) out of Courtly Dee (USA) by Never Bend : Brawl (USA)

Vettori (IRE), b, 1992, by Machiavellian (USA) out of Air Distingue (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Good Time Gal (AUS), Pimpala Breeze (AUS)

Victory Note (USA), b, 1995, by Fairy King (USA) out of Three Piece (IRE) by Jaazeiro (USA) : Kissel (GB)

Vincenzo (GER), b, 1989, by Orofino (GER) out of Vangelis (IRE) by Gorytus (USA) : Teica (GER)*

Waky Nao (GB), b, 1993, by Alzao (USA) out of Waky Na (IRE) by Ahonoora (GB) : Oktett (GER)

Walter Willy (IRE), b, 1991, by Sadlers Wells (USA) out of Whakilyric (USA) by Miswaki (USA) : Carrie Jane (USA)

Whiskey Wisdom (USA), dkb or br, 1993, by Wild Again (USA) out of Primarily (USA) by Lord At War (ARG) : Free Reign (USA)

Zeditave (AUS), ch, 1985, by The Judge (AUS) out of Summoned (AUS) by Crowned Prince (USA) : Diamond Harbour (AUS)

XI. List of Mares Arranged Under their Sires

Abdicating (USA), blk, 1969, by Bold Ruler out of Rash Statement by Ambiorix II : Cats (AUS), Holiday Spirit (AUS), Send Me a Star (AUS)

Ack Ack (USA), b, 1966, by Battle Joined out of Fast Turn by Turn-to : Bayeux (USA), Little Bunker (USA)

Ad Lib Ra (USA), dkb or br, 1974, by Droll Role (USA) out of Libra by Hyperion : The Lady Sings (AUS)

Air Forbes Won (USA), b, 1979, by Bold Forbes (USA) out of Bronze Point (USA) by Tobin Bronze (USA) : Sunshine Judy (USA)

Akarad (FR), br, 1978, by Labus (FR) out of Licata (FR) by Abdos : Akamare (FR), Gig (FR)

Al Hareb (USA), ch, 1986, by El Gran Senor (USA) out of Icing (IRE) by Prince Tenderfoot (USA) : Desert Princess (AUS), Mahamongkol, Silk Top Lady (AUS)

Al Khawaaneeg (USA), ch, 1981, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of LEngadine (USA) by Secretariat (USA) : Mizneh (AUS)

Al Nasr (FR), b, 1978, by Lyphard (USA) out of Caretta (IRE) by Caro (IRE) : Intimacy (USA)



Alibhai (NZ), ch, 1980, by Noble Bijou (USA) out of Gem Flight (NZ) by Mellay : Mitigating (NZ)

Alzao (USA), b, 1980, by Lyphard (USA) out of Lady Rebecca (GB) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Sparkling Fun (AUS)

Amerigo Vespucci (GER), dkb or br, 1982, by Akari (GER) out of Atitlana (GER) by Kaiseradler : Wakita (GER)

Apalachee (USA), b, 1971, by Round Table out of Moccasin by Nantallah : Shecandoitall (USA)

Aragon (GB), b, 1980, by Mummys Pet (GB) out of Ica (GB) by Great Nephew : Mil Besos (GB)

Armistice Day (GB), dkb or br, 1976, by Rhiengold (IRE) out of Peace II (FR) by Klairon : Per Favore (GER)

Ascot Knight (CAN), b, 1984, by Danzig (USA) out of Bambee T T (USA) by Better Bee : Night Tan (CAN)

Astico (GER), dkb or br, 1985, by Priamos out of Aviatik (GER) by My Swallow (GB) : Frisco Girl (GER)

Babaroom (USA), br, 1978, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Guest Room (USA) by Hail to Reason : Another Sari (NZ)

Baguette (AUS), br, 1967, by Rego out of Dark Jewel by Star Kingdom : Tai Tam (AUS)

Baguette Prince (AUS), b or br, 1977, by Baguette (AUS) out of Vienna (AUS) by Renegade : Lady Vienna (AUS)

Bataan (AUS), b, 1983, by Adraan (GB) out of Golden Julie (AUS) by Boysie Boy : Madrilene (AUS), Wired (AUS)

Be My Chief (USA), b, 1987, by Chief's Crown (USA) out of Lady Be Mine (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Be My Choice (GB)

Beaufort Sea (USA), ch , 1970, by Nashua out of Homeward Bound II by Alycidon : Ohoka Red (NZ)

Believe It (USA), ch, 1975, by In Reality out of Breakfast Bell (USA) by Buckpasser : Scatterbrain (USA)

Bellwater (FR), br, 1982, by Bellypha (IRE) out of Paddle (FR) by Jim French (USA) : Princess Panax (AUS), Shady Maid (AUS)

Benefit Performer (USA), b, 1979, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of So Social (USA) by Tim Tam : Benefit Bess (AUS), Rose of Adelaide (AUS)

Bengal Fire (GB), br, 1984, by Nishapour (FR) out of Gerardmer (FR) by Brigadier Gerard (GB) : Diamond Harbour (AUS)

Bering (GB), ch, 1983, by Arctic Tern (USA) out of Beaune (FR) by Lyphard (USA) : Stop n Watch (USA)



Best Western (AUS), ch, 1978, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Grease Paint (AUS) by Raimondo : Annie's Bootie (AUS), Tutti Frutti (AUS)

Big Spruce (USA), dkb or br, 1969, by Herbager out of Silver Sari by Prince John : Savatree (USA)

Biscay (AUS), ch, 1965, by Star Kingdom out of Magic Symbol by Makarpura : Au Pair (AUS), Fitting Role (AUS), Peaceful Bay (AUS)

Biscay Ballad (AUS), b or br, 1980, by Biscay (AUS) out of Gentle Melody (GB) by Derring-Do : Tai Ballad (AUS)

Black Kite (AUS), b, 1981, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Vain Queen (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Queen of Kites (NZ)

Blade (USA), ch, 1966, by Bold Ruler out of Monarchy by Princequillo : First Grade (USA)

Blazing Sword (AUS), ch, 1985, by Marscay (AUS) out of Royal Plate (AUS) by Lunchtime (GB) : Chonburi (AUS), Showing Time

Bletchalong (AUS), b, 1979, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of La Star (AUS) by Star Affair : Wee Bonnie (AUS)

Bletchingly (AUS), br, 1970, by Biscay (AUS) out of Coogee by Relic : Kotabi (AUS)

Bluebird (USA), b, 1984, by Storm Bird (CAN) out of Ivory Dawn (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Avocart (AUS), Dawn Flyer (AUS), Lake Eyre (NZ), Long Point (AUS)

Blushing John (USA), ch, 1985, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of La Griffe (USA) by Prince John : Blushing Dancer (CAN), Get Together (USA), Regal Blush (USA)

Bob's Dusty (USA), b, 1974, by Bold Commander out of Countess Alice by Count Fleet : Destinys Crown (USA)

Bold and Able (IRE), gr, 1977, by Tyrant (USA) out of School for Scandal (USA) by Arts and Letters (USA) : Boldex (NZ)

Bold Revenue (USA), ch, 1984, by Bold Ruckus (USA) out of More Revenue (USA) by I'm For More : Bold Rigatta (CAN)

Bonhomie (USA), b, 1983, by What A Pleasure (USA) out of Chatter Box II (USA) by Ribot : Melrose Street (AUS)

Brave Regent (CAN), br, 1979, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Buh Buh Buh Bold (CAN) by Bold Monarch : Fearless Gold (AUS)

Brave Salute (AUS), br, 1981, by Without Fear (FR) out of How Now (NZ) by In the Purple (FR) : Brave Shadow, Free Bird, Lady O'Luck

Brave Show (AUS), b, 1980, by Without Fear (FR) out of Gay Display (AUS) by Wilkes : Lady Be Brave (AUS)

Brief Truce (USA), b, 1989, by Irish River (FR) out of Falafel (CAN) by Northern Dancer : Miss Affable (AUS)



Brigand (USA), b, 1971, by Noholme out of Lady Sybil by Count Rendered : Alamee Bayda (AUS)

Bright Finish (USA), b, 1973, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Lacquer (GB) by Shantung : Lady Colossus (AUS)

Brilliant Invader (AUS), ch, 1978, by Vain (AUS) out of Persian Bronze (NZ) by Agricola : Modesty Blaise (NZ)

Broad Reach (NZ), b or br, 1983, by Zephyr Bay (AUS) out of Lap (NZ) by Reindeer (IRE) : Prevention (AUS)

Buckaroo (USA), b, 1975, by Buckpasser out of Stepping High (USA) by No Robbery : Silly Billie (USA)

Call Report (USA), b, 1968, by Raise A Native out of Carrozza by Dante : Siren Call (AUS)

Capitol South (USA), b, 1981, by Roberto (USA) out of Poly Lady by Polynesian : Capitol Sabotage (USA)

Capote (USA), dkb or br, 1984, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Too Bald by Bald Eagle : Charade (USA)

Captain Piper (AUS), b, 1979, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Toscan Girl (FR) by Lyphard (USA) : Call the Tune (AUS)

Caross (AUS), b, 1971, by Ross (GB) out of Embankment by Arise : Wickity Wack (AUS)

Carry a Smile (AUS), gr, 1985, by Haulpak (AUS) out of Silver Smile (AUS) by Silver Knight (NZ) : Carrying On (AUS)

Carson City (USA), ch, 1987, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Blushing Promise (FR) by Blushing Groom (FR) : Shoutitout (USA)

Cassaleria (USA), dkb or br, 1979, by Pretense out of Special Charm (USA) by Verbatim (USA) : Praty (USA)

Castalia (AUS), b, 1977, by Century (AUS) out of Swept Away (AUS) by Todman : Burnet Lass (AUS)

Cazaly (NZ), ch, 1977, by Namnan (USA) out of Mahagiri (NZ) by Red Jester : Barzaly (NZ)

Centaine (AUS), br or blk, 1980, by Century (AUS) out of Rainbeam (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Blushing Beam (NZ), Glancing (NZ), Ribbons and Curls (NZ)

Century (AUS), br, 1969, by Better Boy out of Royal Suite by Rego : Centex Lass (AUS)

Chanteclair (AUS), b or br, 1982, by Haulpak (AUS) out of Nolasque (AUS) by Latin Lover : Precious Present (AUS)

Chesapeak Sound (USA), ch, 1986, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of Lodeve (GB) by Shoemaker (GB) : I Wonder Why (AUS)



Cheyne Walk (AUS), b, 1972, by Le Cordonnier out of Fairy Walk by Minor Portion :
Pleasure Walk (AUS)

Chief's Crown (USA), b, 1982, by Danzig (USA) out of Six Crowns (USA) by Secretariat
(USA) : Meadow Spirit (USA)

Classic Style (NZ), br, 1971, by Pakistan II out of Classical Glow by Globe of Light : Our
Style (AUS)

Clear Choice (USA), b, 1983, by Raise a Native out of Famed Princess (USA) by Nashua :
April Choice (AUS)

Clever Trick (USA), dkb or br, 1976, by Icecapade (USA) out of Kankakee Miss (USA) by
Better Bee : Bloomin' Beauty (USA), Magic n Ice (USA)

Coastal (USA), ch, 1976, by Majestic Prince (USA) out of Alluvial (USA) by Buckpasser :
Ocean (USA)

Cocky Golfer (USA), br, 1979, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Shinnecock (USA) by Tom Fool :
Kapalua Star (NZ)

Conquistador Cielo (USA), b, 1979, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of K D Princess (USA) by
Bold Commander : Sweet Business (USA)

Corporate Report (USA), ch, 1988, by Private Account (USA) out of Ten Cents a Kiss
(USA) by Key To the Mint (USA) : Free Reign (USA)

Cossack Warrior (AUS), b or br, 1983, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Mary (NZ) by Hermes :
Bashi Bazouch (AUS)

Court Trial (USA), b, 1978, by In Reality out of Desert Trial (USA) by Moslem Chief :
Deb's Court (USA)

Cox's Ridge (USA), b, 1974, by Best Turn (USA) out of Our Martha (USA) by Ballydonnell :
Dead End (USA), Eleganza (USA)

Crafty Prospector (USA), ch, 1979, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Real Crafty Lady
(USA) by In Reality : Craftily (USA), Two For Barbie (USA)

Creag-An-Sgor (IRE), b, 1981, by Captain James (IRE) out of Happy Thought (FR) by
Kauai King : Croissant Dor (NZ)

Creetown (IRE), b or br, 1972, by Tower Walk (GB) out of Laveilla by Le Lavandou :
Siyempre (GB)

Crow (FR), ch, 1973, by Exbury out of Carmosina by Right of Way : Early Entry (USA)

Crown Jester (AUS), ch, 1978, by Baguette (AUS) out of Anjudy (AUS) by Wilkes :
Crowning Delight (NZ)

Cryptoclearance (USA), dkb or br, 1984, by Fappiano (USA) out of Naval Orange (USA)
by Hoist the Flag (USA) : Bargains Galore (USA)

Curravilla (IRE), gr, 1980, by Nishapour (FR) out of Domination (FR) by Luthier (FR) :
Chapel Charm (AUS)



Current Winner (USA), ch, 1977, by Little Current (USA) out of Simple Beauty (USA) by Vaguely Noble (IRE) : Win Row (AUS)

Cut Above (GB), b, 1978, by High Top (IRE) out of Cutle (GB) by Saint Crespin III : Kate Charlotte (IRE)

Cut Throat (GB), dkb or br, 1978, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Zantedeschia by Zimone : Angry Angel (USA)

Cutlass Reality (USA), ch, 1982, by Cutlass (USA) out of Landera (USA) by In Reality : Carrie Jane (USA)

Cutting Blade (IRE), b, 1984, by Sharpo (GB) out of Lady of Renown (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Sagano Hiyaku (JPN)

Czaravich (USA), ch, 1976, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Black Satin (IRE) by Linacre : Uncork the Magic (USA)

Dactylographer (USA), b, 1975, by Secretariat (USA) out of Artists Proof (USA) by Ribot : Darley Belle (USA)

Dahar (USA), b, 1981, by Lyphard (USA) out of Dahlia (USA) by Vaguely Noble (IRE) : Native Kildare (CAN)

Dance of Life (USA), b, 1983, by Nijinsky II (CAN) out of Spring Is Here (CAN) by In Reality : Alwaysdancing (IRE)

Dancing Spree (USA), ch, 1985, by Nijinsky II (CAN) out of Blitey (USA) by Riva Ridge (USA) : Una Celebrita (FR)

Danehill (USA), b, 1986, by Danzig (USA) out of Razyana (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Sealake (IRE)

Danzatore (CAN), b, 1980, by Northern Dancer out of Shake a Leg (USA) by Raise a Native : Danzarose (NZ)

Danzig Connection (USA), b, 1983, by Danzig (USA) out of Gdynia (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Canard (USA)

Darn That Alarm (USA), gr, 1981, by Jig Time (USA) out of Extra Alarm (USA) by Blazing Count : Alarming Factor (USA)

Dashing Blade (GB), b, 1987, by Elegant Air (GB) out of Sharp Castan (GB) by Sharpen Up (GB) : Magic Star (GER)

De Niro (USA), dkb or br, 1992, by Gulch (USA) out of Waya (FR) by Faraway Son (USA) : Maneeduangjai

Deputy Minister (CAN), dkb or br, 1979, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Mint Copy (CAN) by Buntys Flight : Salmon Rush (CAN)

Desert Serpent (USA), dkb or br, 1983, by Damascus out of Somfas (USA) by What a Pleasure (USA) : Premium Pay Off (USA)

Dieu Dor (AUS), ch, 1984, by Biscay (AUS) out of Donna Nook (GB) by Relko : Kid Teung



Dispersal (USA), ch, 1986, by Sunnys Halo (USA) out of Female Star (USA) by Johnny Appleseed (USA) : Annual Dispersal (USA)

Distinctive (USA), dkb or br, 1966, by Never bend out of Precious Lady by Requested : Secluded (USA)

Dixieland Band (USA), b, 1980, by Northern Dancer out of Mississippi Mud (USA) by Delta Judge : Basin Street (USA), Smokin' Dixie (USA)

Do Tell George (USA), dkb or br, 1973, by Our Michael out of Don't Tell George by Miles Standish : Carbonite (USA)

Dominion (GB), b, 1972, by Derring-Do out of Picture Palace by Princely Gift : Spirit Away (GB)

Don B. (USA), b, 1965, by Fleet Nasrullah out of Early Frames by Prince John : Don B.'s Damsel (USA)

Don't Say Halo (USA), b, 1982, by Halo (USA) out of Never Babble (USA) by Advocator : Glorious Angel (AUS), Hutt's Angel (AUS)

Dorchester (FR), b, 1980, by Arctic Tern (USA) out of Derna by Sunny Boy III : Dance for Jaybe (NZ)

Drone (USA), gr, 1966, by Sir Gaylord out of Cap and Bells by Tom Fool : Jammies (USA)

Dual Kingdom (AUS), ch, 1976, by Planet Kingdom (AUS) out of Nelcola (NZ) by Agricola : Hitam Manis IV (NZ)

Dusty Boots (USA), b, 1984, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Thong (USA) by Nantallah : Mia Colere (AUS)

Dynaformer (USA), dkb or br, 1985, by Roberto (USA) out of Andover Way (USA) by His Majesty (USA) : Top Form (USA)

Eagling (GB), br, 1982, by Nureyev (USA) out of Magic Flute (GB) by Tudor Melody : Feather Your Nest (AUS)

Eastern Echo (USA), b, 1988, by Damascus out of Wild Applause (USA) by Northern Dancer : Esba (USA)

EI Baba (USA), b, 1979, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Hail to EI (USA) by Hail to All (USA) : Christybaba (CAN)

EI Prado (IRE), gr, 1989, by Sadlers Wells (USA) out of Lady Capulet (USA) by Sir Ivor (USA) : Naang Nai Fun

Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE), b, 1976, by Pitcairn (IRE) out of Rose Bertin (GB) by High Hat : King's Princess (IRE)

Elocutionist (USA), b, 1973, by Gallant Romeo out of Strictly Speaking by Fleet Nasrullah : Naughty Numbers (USA)

Eskimo (USA), b, 1980, by Northern Dancer out of Dr. Mary Lou (USA) by Dr. Fager : Eskimo Wave (USA)



Esperanto (USA), b, 1981, by Nijiinsky (CAN) out of Bendara (USA) by Never Bend : Magic Mary (AUS)

Exclusive Era (USA), b, 1979, by Exclusive Native (USA) out of Marshua (USA) by Nashua : Be Proudest (USA), Glamorous Greek (USA)

Far Out East (USA), b, 1977, by Raja Baba (USA) out of Bambar (USA) by Ambehaving : Sonthirat

Fighting Fit (USA), ch, 1979, by Full Pocket (USA) out of Napalm (USA) by Nilo : Too Fit to Be Tied (USA)

Fine Fighter (AUS), b, 1971, by Streetfighter out of Just Fine by Just Great : Star Glitter (AUS)

Fit To Fight (USA), b, 1979, by Chieftain out of Hasty Queen II (USA) by One Count : Brawl (USA)

Fluorescent Light (USA), dkb or br, 1974, by Herbager out of Irradiate (USA) by Ribot : Butternut Hill (USA)

Foolish Pleasure (USA), b, 1972, by What a Pleasure (USA) out of Fool-Me-Not by Tom Fool : Foolish Reality (USA)

Forli, ch, 1963, by Aristophanes out of Trevisa by Advocate : Viva for All (USA)

Formidable (USA), b, 1975, by Forli out of Native Partner (USA) by Raise a Native : Kensworth Lady (GB)

Forty Niner (USA), ch, 1985, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of File (USA) by Tom Rolfe : Golden Start (USA)

Francis Bacon (IRE), b or br, 1973, by Sovereign Path out of Fair Arabella (USA) by Chateaugay : Feather Your Nest (AUS), Montaro (AUS)

Frari (ARG), b, 1970, by Aristophanes out of Adria by Pont l' Eveque : Frau Heidi (ARG)

Fred Astaire (USA), b, 1983, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Late Bloomer (USA) by Stage Door Johnny (USA) : Katy Can Dance Too (USA)

French Current (AUS), b, 1978, by Without Fear (FR) out of Cap D'Antibes (AUS) by Better Boy : Our Glennie (AUS)

Full Pocket (USA), ch, 1969, by Olden Times out of Dearest Mommy by Summer Tan : Fully a Leader (USA)

Gaius (IRE), ch, 1981, by Sallust (GB) out of Sandford Lady (IRE) by Will Somers : Golden Eagle II (NZ)

Geiger Counter (USA), b, 1982, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Thong (USA) by Nantallah : Prairie Mist (CAN)

General Assembly (USA), ch, 1976, by Secretariat (USA) out of Exclusive Dancer (USA) by Native Dancer : Golden Morning (GER)



Genghiz (USA), ch, 1984, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Royal Caprice (USA) by Swaps : Melee (AUS)

Gielgud (USA), ch, 1978, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Best In Show (USA) by Traffic Judge : Jay Jays Express (AUS), Send Me a Star (AUS)

Give Me Strength (USA), b, 1979, by Exclusive Native (USA) out of Katonka (USA) by Minnesota Mac : Mind of Truth (USA)

Glint of Gold (GB), b, 1978, by Mill Reef (USA) out of Crown Treasure (USA) by Graustark : La Canaria (GER)

Gold Crest (USA), dkb or br, 1982, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Northernette (CAN) by Northern Dancer : Gold Bracelet (CAN)

Goofalik (USA), dkb or br, 1987, by Lyphard (USA) out of Alik (FR) by Targowice (USA) : Molta (GER)

Grand Ruler (USA), ch, 1978, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Encore d'Or (USA) by Pied d'Or : Sara Derringer (USA)

Graustark, ch, 1963, by Ribot out of Flower Bowl by Alibhai : Let's Don't Squawk (USA), Princess Starkers (USA), Queen of Graustark (USA)

Great Commotion (USA), b, 1986, by Nureyev (USA) out of Alatheia (GB) by Lorenzaccio (IRE) : Great Passion (IRE)

Great Stateman (NZ), ch, 1985, by Imposing (AUS) out of Sheralee (NZ) by Harmony Hall (GB) : Tuned In (AUS)

Green Dancer (USA), b, 1972, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Green Valley (FR) by Val de Loir : La-ong Tong

Greinton (GB), b, 1981, by Green Dancer (USA) out of Crystal Queen (GB) by High Top (IRE) : Margaux Sixty One (USA)

Grey Dawn II, gr , 1962, by Herbager out of Polamia by Mahmoud : Hilary Dawn (USA), Island Mirage (USA)

Grosvenor (NZ), b, 1979, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of My Tricia (NZ) by Hermes : Social Regent (NZ)

Gunner B (GB), ch, 1973, by Royal Gunner (USA) out of Sweet Councillor (GB) by Privy Councillor : Oktett (GER)

Gypsy Kingdom (AUS), ch, 1974, by Planet Kingdom (AUS) out of Gypsy Moss (IRE) by Mossborough : Blazing Dollar (AUS)

Habituate (IRE), b, 1976, by Habitat (USA) out of Lalibela (GB) by Honeyway : Zelenka (AUS)

Hagley (USA), b, 1967, by Olden Times out of Teo Pepi by Jet Stream : Buenas Neches (USA)



Half a Year (USA), ch, 1984, by Riverman (USA) out of Six Months Long (USA) by Northern Dancer : Jetting Trip (USA)

Halo (USA), dkb or br, 1969, by Hail To Reason out of Cosmah by Cosmic Bomb : No Halo (USA)

Hegemony (IRE), br, 1981, by Godswalk (USA) out of Second Bloom (GB) by Double Jump : Ascend (AUS), Whyalla (NZ)

Henbit (USA), b, 1977, by Hawaii out of Chateaucreek (USA) by Chateaugay : Easy On the Eye (IRE)

High Brite (USA), b, 1984, by Best Turn (USA) out of Spray (USA) by Forli : High Bid (USA)

His Majesty (USA), b, 1968, by Ribot out of Flower Bowl by Alibhai : Duet (USA)

Hold Your Fire (GB), b, 1989, by Dancing Brave (USA) out of Intermission (GB) by Stage Door Johnny (USA) : Ultra Vires (MAL)

Homing (GB), b, 1975, by Habitat (USA) out of Heavenly Thought (GB) by St. Paddy : Prairie Lila (GER), Teica (GER)

Hula Chief (NZ), b, 1982, by Marceau (AUS) out of Hula Bend (USA) by Never Bend : Hula Garland (AUS)

Hula Town (NZ), ch, 1986, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Hula Dance (NZ) by Riverton (FR) : Iron Girl (NZ)

I'll Raise You One (USA), dkb or br, 1984, by Far North (CAN) out of Get Out of Town (USA) by Raise A Native : Sugar Cookie (USA)

I'm Glad (ARG), dkb or br, 1978, by Liloy (FR) out of Glad (ARG) by Idle Hour (ARG) : I'm Chantel (USA), Miss Glad (USA)

Ideal Planet (AUS), ch, 1978, by Planet Kingdom (AUS) out of Ideal Image (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Clouded Agent (AUS), Ngoring (AUS)

Imp Society (USA), ch, 1981, by Barrera (USA) out of Trotta Sue (USA) by Promised Land : Playful Imp (USA)

Imperial Baron (AUS), ch, 1983, by Imperial Prince (IRE) out of Dancelot (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Quicker (AUS)

Imperial Prince (IRE), br, 1971, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Bleu Azur by Crepello : Alamee Bayda (AUS), Measure Me (AUS), Perrahz (AUS)

Imperial Seal (GB), b, 1975, by Habitat (USA) out of Bleu Azur by Crepello : Leech Maid (NZ)

Inviting (IRE), b or br, 1979, by Be My Guest (USA) out of Hardiemma (IRE) by Hardicanute : So Tantalizing (NZ)

Irish River (FR), ch, 1976, by Riverman (USA) out of Irish Star by Klairon : Red Mercedeas (USA)



Irish Tower (USA), b, 1977, by Irish Castle (USA) out of Royal Loom (USA) by Loom : Speak Southern (CAN)

J.O. Tobin (USA), dkb or br, 1974, by Never Bend out of Hill Shade (USA) by Hillary : Sabinal Gal (USA)

Jevington (AUS), ch, 1971, by Todman out of Magic Way by Faubourg II : Silky Nymph (AUS)

John's Hope (AUS), gr, 1969, by Wilkes out of Fraction by Damtar : Love to Shine (AUS)

Judge Smells (USA), dkb or br, 1983, by In Reality out of Timeforaturn (USA) by Best Turn (USA) : Paris Perfume (USA)

Jukebox (GB), b, 1966, by Sing Sing out of Bibi Mah by Tehran : Tillette (AUS)

Jungle Boy (GB), gr, 1968, by Tesco Boy out of Artists Licence by Vilmorin : Broadway Hit (AUS), Simply Roses (AUS)

Kala Dancer (GB), gr, 1982, by Niniski (USA) out of Kalazero (IRE) by Kalamoun (GB) : Kala Vita (AUS), Mrs. Haverchat (AUS), Vogue Dancer (AUS)

Kaldoun (FR), gr, 1975, by Caro (IRE) out of Katana (FR) by Le Haar : Hata (FR)

Kaoru Star (AUS), ch, 1965, by Star Kingdom out of Kaoru by Emperor : Tamarind (AUS)

Karensky (USA), b, 1980, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Tuerta (USA) by Forli : Long Wait (NZ)

Keen (GB), ch, 1981, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Doubly Sure (GB) by Reliance II : Goodbye July (AUS)

Key to Content (USA), b, 1977, by Forli out of Key Bridge by Princequillo : Lively Pebbles (USA)

Key to the Mint (USA), b, 1969, by Graustark out of Key Bridge by Princequillo : Maisie Marie (USA)

King Emperor (USA), b, 1966, by Bold Ruler out of Irish Jay by Double Jay : Irish Allure (CAN)

Kings High (AUS), b, 1985, by Full On Aces (AUS) out of Flowing (AUS) by Twig Moss (FR) : Steal A Deal (AUS)

Kings Island (IRE), ch, 1981, Persian Bold (IRE) out of Gerardmer (GB) by Brigadier Gerard (GB) : My Sweetheart (NZ), She's a Kiwi (NZ), Super Girl II (NZ)

Kirtling (IRE), b, 1978, by Grundy (GB) out of Silky (USA) by Nijinsky (CAN) : McMahan (USA)

Known Fact (USA), dkb or br, 1977, In Reality out of Tamerett (USA) by Tim Tam : Kwanpranee

Koluctoo Bay (USA), b, 1977, by Creme dela Creme out of Incommunicado (USA) by Double Jay : Petunia's Princess (USA)



Kris (GB), ch, 1976, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Doubly Sure (GB) by Reliance II : Perfect Match (FR)

L.Natural (USA), ch, 1973, by Raise a Native out of Mellow Marsh by Seaneen : Sceptre Too (USA)

Land Grant (USA), dkb or br, 1989, by Gone West (USA) out of Cast the Die (USA) by Olden Times : Kwanjai K.T.

Last Tycoon (IRE), b, 1983, by Try My Best (USA) out of Mill Princess (IRE) by Mill Reef (USA) : Rorshac (AUS), Swift Tycoon (AUS)

Laudham Star (AUS), b, 1981, by Baguette (AUS) out of Suheyla (AUS) by Aloe : Laudham Dancer (AUS)

Liloy (FR), b, 1971, by Bold Bidder out of Locust Time by Spy Song : Princess Loy (USA)

Little Brown Jug (NZ), br , 1976, by Godavari (IRE) out of Pease by Targui : Lady Stapleton (NZ)

Little Current (USA), ch, 1971, by Sea Bird II out of Luiana by My Babu : Current Girl (USA)

Lord Avie (USA), b, 1978, by Lord Gaylord (USA) out of Avie (USA) by Gallant Man : Lady Bliss (USA)

Lord Ballina (AUS), b, 1979, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Sunset Girl (AUS) by Star Affair : Ballina Heights (NZ)

Lord Dudley (AUS), ch, 1972, by Right Honourable II (GB) out of Jane Hero (AUS) by Persian Book : Yellow Brass (AUS)

Lord Durham (USA), ch, 1971, by Damascus out of Solar Princess by Summer Tan : Cow Durham (USA)

Lord Seymour (IRE), b or br, 1977, by Habitat (USA) out of Lady Seymour (GB) by Tudor Melody : Bold Awakening (AUS), Dixie Belle (AUS)

Lost Code (USA), dkb or br, 1984, by Codex (USA) out of Loss Or Gain (USA) by Ack Ack (USA) : Code of Faith (USA), Code of Old (USA), Fly Away Girl (USA), Ode to Code (USA)

Lunchtime (GB), ch, 1970, by Silly Season out of Great Occasion by Hornbeam : So Unique (AUS)

Luskin Star (AUS), ch, 1974, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Promising (NZ) by Idomeneo : Ginseng (AUS), Showing How (AUS), Summer Fantasy (AUS)

Lyphard's Wish (FR), b, 1976, by Lyphard (USA) out of Sallys Wish (USA) by Sensitivo : Cheese Wish (USA), Pursuit of Dreams (USA)

Made of Gold (USA), ch, 1989, by Green Forest (USA) out of Vindaria (USA) by Roi Dagobert : Golden Queen

Magesterial (USA), b, 1977, by Northern Dancer out of Courting Days (USA) by Bold Lad : Toast the Crown (USA)



Maizcay (AUS), b, 1984, by Marscay (AUS) out of Corn (AUS) by Hotfoot (GB) : Harvest Moon (AUS), La Vedette (MAL), Lady Smile (MAL)

Majestic Light (USA), b, 1973, by Majestic Prince (USA) out of Irradiate (USA) by Ribot : Majestic Heroine (USA)

Man of Rank (AUS), br, 1973, by Biscay (AUS) out of Faudaly by Faubourg II : Note the Rank (AUS), Rainbow's Pride (AUS), Staramia (AUS)

Manihi, ch, 1964, by Matrice out of Beauteous by Newtown Wonder : Eyes of Beauty (AUS), Martini Minx (AUS)

Maris Book (USA), b, 1978, by Northern Dancer out of Mari Her (USA) by Maribeau : Thailand Lady (USA)

Maribeau, b, 1962, by Ribot out of Cosmah by Cosmic Bomb : Madame Arlette (USA)

Marscay (AUS), ch, 1978, by Biscay (AUS) out of Heart of Market (USA) by To Market : Cinnamon (AUS), Swift Edition (AUS)

Master Derby (USA), ch, 1972, by Dust Commander (USA) out of Madam Jerry by Royal Coinage : Madam Joy (USA)

Military Plume (NZ), b, 1983, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Ultraviolet (NZ) by In the Purple (FR) : Military Starlet (AUS)

Mister C. (USA), br, 1983, by Danzig (USA) out of Honey Deb (USA) by Herbager : Good Time Gal (AUS)

Miswaki (USA), ch, 1978, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Hopespringseternal (USA) by Buckpasser : Dante's Brew (USA), On Wings of Hope (USA)

Mogambo (USA), ch, 1983, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Lakeville Miss (USA) by Rainy Lake : Bo Pretty (USA)

Moment of Hope (USA), ch, 1983, by Timeless Moment (USA) out of Careless Moment (USA) by Baffle (USA) : Can It Last (USA)

Monongahela (USA), b, 1988, by Danzig (USA) out of Sea Sister (USA) by Sea Bird : Pimpala Breeze (AUS)

Montsalvat (AUS), ch, 1971, by Better Boy out of Sea Warning (NZ) by Globe of Light : Vesper Gem (AUS)

Mookta (AUS), b, 1989, by Jugah (USA) out of Not So Lucky (AUS) by Sobar (NZ) : Rassami Tong

Moscow Ballet (USA), b, 1982, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Millicent (USA) by Cornish Prince : Raisa's Troupe (USA)

Moulin (GB), ch, 1976, by Mill Reef (USA) out of High Fidelity (FR) by Hautain : Foxy (FR)

Mr. Leader (USA), b, 1966, by Hail to Reason out of Jolie Deja by Djeddah : Off'n Gone (USA), Song Stylist (USA)



Mt. Livermore (USA), ch, 1981, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of Flama Ardiente (USA) by Crimson Satan : Indian Paradise (USA)

Mujtahid (USA), ch, 1988, by Woodman (USA) out of Mesmerize (IRE) by Mill Reef (USA) : Almuja (IRE)

Murrtheblurr (USA), b, 1977, by Torsion (USA) out of Princeton Pride (USA) by Cornish Prince : La Blurrita (USA)

Mustin Lake (USA), dkb or br, 1983, by Fappiano (USA) out of Joans Paris (USA) by Chieftain : Mustavi (AUS)

Myocard (NZ), b, 1983, by Ivory Hunter (USA) out of Double Game (GB) by Double Jump : No Retro (AUS), Yard Racer (AUS)

Nain Bleu (FR), b, 1976, by Lyphard (USA) out of Emeraldine (FR) by Tanerko : Ferebee (USA)

Naskra (USA), b, 1967, by Nasram out of Iskra by Le Haar : Stonechurch (USA)

Nasty and Bold (USA), b, 1975, by Naskra (USA) out of College Bold (USA) by Boldnesian : After Me (USA)

Native Charger, gr, 1962, by Native Dancer out of Greek Blonde by Heliopolis : Miss Misty Cor (USA)

Native Uproar (USA), b, 1977, by Raise a Native out of Imperial Spirit (USA) by Never Bend : Super Now (USA)

Native Wizard (USA), ch, 1983, by In Reality out of White Star Line (USA) by Northern Dancer : Tan Line (USA)

Nearctic Traveller (CAN), gr, 1972, by Nearctic out of Restless Traveller (USA) by Native Dancer : Iron Traveller (USA)

Never So Bold (IRE), b, 1980, by Bold Lad (IRE) out of Never Never Land (GB) by Habitat (USA) : Sweet Jaffa (GB)

Never Tabled (USA), b or br, 1977, by Never Bend out of Table Flirt (USA) by Round Table : Sudden Thought (USA)

New Regent (CAN), ch, 1977, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Dobbinton (USA) by New Providence : Egoli (AUS), Flaming Kate (AUS)

Night Shift (USA), b, 1980, by Northern Dancer out of Ciboulette by Chop Chop : Dona Bianca (GB)

Nijinskys Way (USA), b, 1982, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Waya (FR) by Faraway Son (USA) : Mistress Nysky (AUS)

No Louder (CAN), ch, 1983, by Nodouble (USA) out of Loudrangle (USA) by Quadrangle : Main Lady (CAN)

Noble Bijou (USA), b, 1971, by Vaguely Noble (IRE) out of Priceless Gem by Hail to Reason : Bijou Flavour (NZ), Katch Forty Nine (NZ)



Nodouble (USA), ch, 1965, by Noholme II out of Abba-Jay by Double Jay : Biggenden (USA), Double Time Blues (USA)

Nordic Prince (AUS), ch, 1977, by Imperial Prince (IRE) out of Seabeam (SWE) by Hornbeam : Initial Issue (AUS)

Northern Adventure (USA), b, 1980, by Far North (CAN) out of Liz Piet (USA) by Piet : Adventurous Affair (AUS), Always Fair (AUS), Better Be Queen (AUS), Swinging Venture (AUS)

Northern Baby (CAN), b, 1976, by Northern Dancer out of Two Rings (USA) by Round Table : Careli Daisy (USA), Scented Spray (NZ)

Northern Jove (CAN), gr, 1968, by Northern Dancer out of Junonia by Sun Again : My Fantasy (USA)

Northern Spring (IRE), b, 1973, by My Swallow (FR) out of Garrucha by Prince Taj : Mrs. Mid (AUS)

Nostrum (CAN), b, 1971, by Dr. Fager out of Natalma by Native Dancer : Winning the Day (USA)

Oenjay Star (AUS), gr, 1976, by Royal Yacht (GB) out of Copper Curls (NZ) by Wilkes : Oenjay Lass (AUS), Silver Bullet, Star For Glory (AUS)

Ogygian (USA), b, 1983, by Damascus out of Gonfalon (USA) by Francis S. : Gone Straight (USA), Off the Bench (USA)

Old Spice (AUS), b, 1980, by Kaoru Star (AUS) out of Sweet Aroma (AUS) by Raimondo : City Square (AUS)

Omicorp (NZ), b, 1984, by Grosvenor (NZ) out of Bourbon Lassie (NZ) by Mellay : Gold Ring II (NZ)

One Pound Sterling (GB), gr, 1972, by Sovereign Path out of Doris White (USA) by Black Beard : Royal Icing (NZ), Sterlings Maid (NZ)

Ontonic (NZ), br, 1971, by Oncidium out of Karoo (NZ) by Agricola : Loani Priscilla (AUS)

Orfano (GER), b, 1983, by Dschingis Khan out of Ordinale (FR) by Luciano : Katina (GER)

Our Horizon (AUS), ch, 1987, by Biscawong (AUS) out of Circle of Song (AUS) by Fiery Ring (USA) : Horizon Line (AUS)

Overnite Express (USA), ch, 1980, by Noholme II out of Attacker (USA) by Bold Commander : Citadella (AUS)

Overskate (USA), ch, 1975, by Nodouble (USA) out of Overstate (USA) by Speak John : Skating Pond (USA)

Pago Mystery (AUS), b, 1985, by Pago Pago out of Regal Mystery (AUS) by Beau Sovereign (NZ) : Cheeky Secret (AUS)

Paint the Stars (AUS), ch, 1979, by Luskin Star (AUS) out of Visit (AUS) by Agricola : Northern Aurora (AUS)



Palace Music (USA), ch, 1981, by The Minstrel (CAN) out of Come My Prince (USA) by Prince John : Palatial Taste (USA)

Palatable (USA), b, 1973, by Tom Rolfe out of Ameri Belle by Amerigo : Rosebud (NZ)

Parkdale (GB), ch, 1978, by Swing Easy (USA) out of Miss Mcworden (GB) by Worden II : Personal Bond (NZ)

Pass the Bottle (USA), b, 1968, by Round Table out of Palatina II by Palestine : Romping Home (NZ)

Pembroke (USA), b, 1990, by Gone West (USA) out of College Bold (USA) by Boldnesian : Mintasha

Pentelicus (USA), b, 1984, by Fappiano (USA) out of Charedi (USA) by In Reality : Some Chime (USA)

Persian Heights (GB), ch, 1985, by Persian Bold (IRE) out of Ready and Willing (IRE) by Reliance : Persian Blend (AUS)

Peterhof (USA), b, 1979, by The Minstrel (CAN) out of Millicent (USA) by Cornish Prince : Perform for Sarah (USA)

Petong (GB), gr, 1980, by Mansingh (USA) out of Iridium (IRE) by Linacre : Go For Green (GB)

Pharly (FR), ch, 1979, by Lyphard (USA) out of Comely (FR) by Boran : Plumbe Tempest (GB)

Phone Trick (USA), b, 1982, by Clever Trick (USA) out of Over the Phone (USA) by Finnegan : Phone the Bride (USA), Swiftly I Go (USA), Wishful Thought (USA)

Pirate's Bounty (USA), dkb or br, 1975, by Hoist the Flag (USA) out of Bad Seed (USA) by Steeward : Capricious Pirate (USA), Windy Reward (USA)

Planet Kingdom (AUS), ch, 1967, by Star Kingdom out of Liltng by Messmate : Beyond the Moon (AUS)

Pleasant Colony (USA), dkb or br, 1978, by His Majesty (USA) out of Sun Colony (USA) by Sunrise Flight : Pleasant Barbie (USA)

Pre-Emptive Strike (CAN), ch, 1982, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of Queen Maud (USA) by Nearctic : Presumptive (AUS)

Premiership (USA), b, 1980, by Exclusive Native (USA) out of Reminiscing (USA) by Never Bend : Ship Out First (USA)

Presidential (USA), ch, 1986, by Vice regent (CAN) out of Sister Sal (USA) by Delta Judge : Mistine

Pretense (USA), dkb or br, 1963, by Endeavour II out of Imitation by Hyperion : Such A Myth (USA)

Pride of Century (AUS), b, 1977, by Century (AUS) out of Proudest (AUS) by Niksar : Smokey Century (AUS)



Prime Assett (GB), b, 1981, by Welsh Pageant (FR) out of Orange Squash (IRE) by Red God : Iao Valley (USA)

Private Terms (USA), dkb or br, 1985, by Private Account (USA) out of Laughter (USA) by Bold Ruler : Pagemaker (USA), Sail At Dawn (USA)

Private Thoughts (AUS), blk, 1977, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Ada Hunter (GER) by Andrea Mantegna : Thoughtful Girl (AUS)

Procol Harum (NZ), b, 1986, by Western Symphony (USA) out of Blondie (NZ) by Hasty Cloud (IRE) : Back Seat (AUS)

Proven Valour (AUS), ch, 1984, by Without Fear (FR) out of Ease and Comfort (AUS) by Vain (AUS) : Proven Peace (AUS)

Pumpkin Moonshine (USA), b, 1974, by Cyane out of Witching Hour by Thinking Cap : Running Shine (USA)

Quack (USA), b, 1969, by T.V. Lark out of Quillon by Princequillo : Dear Ducky (USA), Garganey (USA), Polly's Quacker (USA)

Queen City Lad (USA), b, 1971, by Olden Times out of Queen City Miss by Royal Union : Queens Pearl (USA)

Quest For Fame (GB), b, 1987, by Rainbow Quest (USA) out of Aryenne (FR) by Green Dancer (USA) : Maye Higgs (USA)

Raami (GB), b, 1981, by Be My Guest (USA) out of Fast Motion (GB) by Midsummer Night II : Be My Baby (AUS)

Raise a Cup (USA), b, 1971, by Raise a Native out of Spring Sunshine (USA) by Nashua : Pour Me Out (USA)

Raja Baba (USA), b, 1968, by Bold Ruler out of Missy Baba by Tulyar or My Babu : Flag Fashion (USA), Lady Harcris (USA)

Rancher (AUS), ch, 1979, by Brave Lad (GB) out of Awakening (AUS) by Virginia Gentleman (GB) : Lady of Balmoral (AUS), Schoolmarm (AUS), Texas (AUS)

Rare Pearl (FR), b, 1976, by Lyphard (USA) out of Pink Pearl (FR) by Val de Loir : Davonia (AUS)

Rare Performer (USA), b, 1977, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Mono by Better Self : Flan (USA)

Rassendyll (USA), ch, 1974, by Northern Dancer out of Zenda (USA) by Graustark : Blessendyl (AUS)

Raveneaux (AUS), b, 1983, by Voodoo Rhythm (USA) out of Sheoah (AUS) by Golden Orange (GB) : Lady Wenora (AUS)

Red Glow (GB), b, 1985, by Kalaglow (IRE) out of Cherry Hinton (USA) by Nijinsky (CAN) : More Shine (NZ)



Red Ryder (USA), ch, 1976, by Raise a Native out of Gold Digger by Nashua : Red Halo (USA)

Regal Classic (CAN), ch, 1985, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of No Class (USA) by Nodouble (USA) : Dance Lesson (AUS)

Regal Remark (USA), ch, 1982, by Vice Regent (CAN) out of Male Strike (CAN) by Speak John : Haloed Princess (CAN)

Rising Market, ch, 1964, by To Market out of Polite Society by War Admiral : Risibiwa (USA)

Riverman (USA), b, 1969, by Never Bend out of River Lady by Prince John : Bet Cajenibeth (USA), Melissa's River (USA)

Rock City (IRE), br, 1987, by Ballad Rock (IRE) out of Rimosa's Pet (GB) by Petingo (GB) : Pantawesi

Rory's Jester (AUS), ch, 1982, by Crown Jester (AUS) out of Rory's Rocket (GB) by Roan Rocket : Aureola Star (AUS), Exultation (AUS)

Rostov (USA), b, 1974, by Advocator (USA) out of Pertly (USA) by First Landing : Fran's Daughter (AUS)

Royal Academy (USA), b, 1987, by Nijinsky II (CAN) out of Crimson Saint (USA) by Crimson Satan : Lady In the Making (AUS)

Royal Pardon (NZ), gr, 1985, by Vice Regal (NZ) out of Emancipation (AUS) by Bletchingly (AUS) : Look Up (AUS)

Ruffinal (USA), dkb or br, 1968, by Tom Rolfe out of Lea Lane by Nasrullah : Biwa Fina (USA), Supreme Promis (USA)

Ruling (USA), br or blk, 1970, by Bold Ruler out of Desirade by Tantieme : Relationship (AUS)

Sackford (USA), b, 1980, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Bon Fille by Ben Lomond : Lady Line (NZ), Solitude (NZ)

Salieri (USA), ch, 1980, by Accipiter (USA) out of Hogan's Sister (USA) by Speak John (USA) : Salmiro (AUS)

Salt Lake (USA), b, 1989, by Deputy Minister (CAN) out of Take Lady Anne (USA) by Queen City Lad (USA) : Little Bloom

Saratoga Six (USA), b, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of Priceless Fame (USA) by Irish Castle (USA) : Treasurer (USA)

Sarawak (USA), b, 1979, by Northern Dancer out of Highest Trump (USA) by Bold Bidder : Cuvette (USA)

Scenic (IRE), b, 1986, by Sadler's Wells (USA) out of Idyllic (USA) by Foolish Pleasure (USA) : Profit Show



Semipalatinsk (USA), b, 1978, by Nodouble (USA) out of School Board (USA) by Reverse : Demi-Sec (AUS)

Serheed (USA), b, 1980, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Native Partner (USA) by Raise a Native : Surely (AUS)

Shaadi (USA), b, 1986, by Danzig (USA) out of Unfurled (USA) by Hoist the Flag (USA) : Favilla (IRE), Oh So Shaadi (GER)

Shahnameh (USA), b, 1978, by Vaguely Noble (IRE) out of Gallant Trial (USA) by Gallant Man : Shanana (NZ)

Shanekite (USA), b, 1978, by Hoist Bar out of Win Shane by Anyoldtime : Le Stephe (USA)

Sharpen Up (GB), ch, 1969, by Atan out of Rocchetta by Rockefeller : French Poem (USA), Welsh Note (USA)

Sharpo (GB), ch, 1977, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Moiety Bird (GB) by Falcon : Paradise Coffee (GB)

Sharrood (USA), gr, 1983, by Caro (IRE) out of Angel Island (USA) by Cougar (CHI) : Witches Coven (GB)

Shearwalk (IRE), gr, 1980, by Godswalk (USA) out of Sairshea (IRE) by Simbir (GB) : Orienteering (AUS)

Silent Screen (USA), ch, 1967, by Prince John out of Prayer Bell by Better Self : Wings of Hope (USA)

Silver Hawk (USA), b, 1979, by Roberto (USA) out of Gris Vitesse (USA) by Amerigo : Heather Hawk (USA)

Simply Great (FR), b, 1979, by Mill Reef (USA) out of Seneca (FR) by Chaparral (FR) : Star Görl (IRE)

Sir Dapper (AUS), b, 1980, by Vain (AUS) out of Sikri (NZ) by Golden Plume : Hot Opal (AUS), Shy and Dapper (AUS)

Sir Harry Lewis (USA), b, 1984, by Alleged (USA) out of Sue Babe (USA) by Mr. Prospector (USA) : Radiologist (USA)

Sir Tristram (IRE), b, 1971, by Sir Ivor (USA) out of Isolt by Round Table : Tishlass (NZ), What a Gal (AUS)

Sir Zephyr (NZ), b, 1981, by Zamazaan (FR) out of Zephyr's Pride (NZ) by Zephyr Bay (AUS) : Edwina's Folly (AUS)

Sky Filou (NZ), b, 1983, by Mussorgsky (IRE) out of Minnie (NZ) by Fraxinus (IRE) : Vitality Belle II (NZ)

Slew City Slew (USA), dkb or br, 1984, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Weber City Miss (USA) by Berkley Prince (USA) : Kwandara

Slew the Coup (USA), b, 1981, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Evasive (USA) by Buckpasser : Teocolli Mountain (USA)



Slewvescent (USA), b, 1988, by Seattle Slew (USA) out of Our Mims (USA) by Herbager : Frizzy Flirt (USA)

Smarten (USA), dkb or br, 1976, by Cyane out of Smartaire by Quibu : Smart Kate (USA)

Snippets (AUS), b, 1984, by Lunchtime (GB) out of Easy Date (AUS) by Grand Chaudiere (CAN) : Nong Oh, Yord Dara

Solaboy (USA), ch, 1979, by The Minstrel (CAN) out of Seminar II (GB) by by Don (ITY) : Penang Belle (NZ)

Solo Dancer (GER), b, 1978, by Green Dancer (USA) out of Sheba (GER) by Dschingis Khan : Gambola (GER)

Song (GB), b, 1966, by Sing Sing out of Intent by Vilmorin : Bocas Song (GB)

Sovereign Dancer (USA), b, 1975, by Northern Dancer out of Bold Princess by Bold Ruler : Painterly (USA), Seasonal Attire (USA)

Sovereign Edition, gr, 1962, by Sovereign Path out of Latest Edition by Solferino : Artful Dodger (NZ)

Space Cadet (NZ), b, 1985, by Danzatore (CAN) out of Star Lot (NZ) by Imperialist (USA) : Dang Baanchiang

Squill (USA), dkb or br, 1985, by Stop the Music (USA) out of River Rose (FR) by Riverman (USA) : Wattana

Stage Door Johnny (USA), ch, 1965, by Prince John out of Peroxide Blonde by Ballymoss : On Stage Minnie (USA)

Star de Naska (USA), dkb or br, 1975, by Naska (USA) out of Candle Star (USA) by Clandestine : Destar (USA), Innocent Party (USA)

Star Way (GB), ch, 1977, by Star Appeal (IRE) out of New Way (GB) by Klairon : Sally's Star (NZ), Star Lead (NZ)

Staroka (AUS), b or br, 1978, by Star of Heaven (AUS) out of Ma Bijou (AUS) by Metoka : Play the Star (AUS)

State Dinner (USA), b, 1975, by Buckpasser out of Silver Bright by Barbizon : State Stepper (USA)

Stately Don (USA), dkb or br, 1984, by Nureyev (USA) out of Dona Ysidra (USA) by Le Fabuleux : Stately Dane (USA)

Stop the Music (USA), b, 1970, by Hail to Reason out of Bebopper by Tom Fool : Dancingtothemusic (CAN), Notable Music (USA), Sound Alarm (USA)

Straight Strike (USA), dkb or br, 1977, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Bend Not (USA) by Never Bend : Persian Strike (NZ)

Strike Gold (USA), dkb or br, 1980, by Mr. Prospector (USA) out of Newchance Lady (USA) by Roi Dagobert : Dora's Gold (USA)



Summing (USA), b, 1978, by Verbatim (USA) out of Sumatra (USA) by Groton : Midnight Gabber (USA)

Sunshine Forever (USA), b, 1985, by Roberto (USA) out of Outward Sunshine (USA) by Graustark : Summer Forever (CAN)

Superlative (IRE), ch, 1981, by Nebbiolo (IRE) out of Clariden (GB) by Hook Money : Any Day Sweetheart (GB), Round By the River (GB), Super Penny (GB)

Sure Blade (USA), b, 1983, by Kris (GB) out of Double Lock (GB) by Home Guard (USA) : Nabana (GER)

Surreal (USA), ch, 1975, by Reviewer (USA) out of Queen Louie by Crimson Satan : Sister Steve (USA)

Surumu (GER), ch, 1974, by Literat (GER) out of Surama (GER) by Reliance : Ontaria (GER), Sikita (GER)

Swift Gun (AUS), br, 1978, by Bletchingly (AUS) out of Leather Lass (AUS) by Hell For Leather : Swift Pleasure (AUS)

Talc (USA), b, 1972, by Rock Talk out of Heat Rash (USA) by Rash Prince : Too Bobees Return (USA)

Tasso (USA), b, 1983, by Fappiano (USA) out of Ecstacism (USA) by What a Pleasure (USA) : Sasso (USA)

Tattenham (AUS), ch, 1967, by Star Kingdom out of Magic Symbol by Makarpura : Great Chance (AUS), Khumalo (AUS)

Tawfiq (USA), ch, 1979, by Blushing Groom (FR) out of Manta (USA) by Ben Lomond : Golden Satin (NZ)

Tejano (USA), ch, 1985, by Caro (IRE) out of Infantes (USA) by Exclusive Native (USA) : Preogativo (USA)

Temperence Hill (USA), b, 1977, by Stop the Music (USA) out of Sister Shannon (USA) by Etonian : Temperence Day (USA)

The Carpenter (USA), b, 1977, by Gummo out of Handiwork by Fulcrum : My Sal's Gal (USA)

The Fort (IRE), ch, 1980, by Sallust (IRE) out of Fortlin (IRE) by Fortino II : Apache Defender (AUS)

The Minstrel (CAN), ch, 1974, by Northern Dancer out of Fleur by Victoria Park : Gliding Musician (USA)

Three Legs (GB), gr, 1972, by Petingo (GB) out of Teodora (GB) by Hard Sauce : Malka (NZ)

Tierce (AUS), ch, 1988, by Victory Prince (AUS) out of Manx Park (IRE) by Rheingold (GB) : Link (AUS), Roong Sopaang



Tilt Up (USA), b, 1975, by Olden Times out of Unity by Tudor Melody : Egyptian Sphinx (USA)

Time Tested, b, 1962, by Better Self out of Past Eight by Eight Thirty : Electrofying (USA)

Tirol (IRE), br, 1987, by Thatching (IRE) out of Alpine Niece (GB) by Great Nephew : Mille Grazie (GER)

Top Command (USA), ch, 1971, by Bold Ruler out of Polly Girl by Prince Bio : Unmastered (USA)

Top Post (AUS) b, 1980, by Vain (AUS) out of Mohawk Princess (FR) by Noholme II : Final Caper (AUS)

Topsider (USA), b, 1974, by Northern Dancer out of Drumtop (USA) by Round Table : Secret Stream (USA)

Tremolino (USA), ch, 1984, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Trepine (FR) by Viceregal (CAN) : Wadaz (USA)

Tri Jet (USA), dkb or br, 1969, by Jester out of Haze by Olympia : Flying Lassie (USA), Tri Bowl (USA)

Triple Knight (NZ), ch, 1978, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Min Flicka by Final Court : Calm Princess (AUS)

Tristram (NZ), b, 1983, by Sir Tristram (IRE) out of Ruling Belle (NZ) by Ruling (USA) : Before the Wind (AUS), Brisbane (AUS), Darwin Bullet (AUS), Dragon Bullet (AUS), Dynamic Run (AUS), Running Queen (AUS)

True Statement (USA), ch, 1974, by Nodouble (USA) out of Specious (USA) by Prince John : Monterey (AUS)

Tumbledownwind (IRE), b, 1975, by Tumble Wind out of Miss Pinkerton by Above Suspicion : Let's Roll (AUS)

Tunerup (USA), dkb or br, 1976, by The Pruner (USA) out of Our Girl by Rocky Royale : Shewentthataway (USA), Tunergirl (USA)

Turkoman (USA), dkb or br, 1982, by Alydar (USA) out of Taba (ARG) by Table Play : Last Notion (USA), Turkobin (USA)

Tyrant (USA), b, 1966, by Bold Ruler out of Anadem by My Babu : Jolly Marie (USA)

Unpredictable (USA), dkb or br, 1979, by Tri Jet (USA) out of Capricious Girl (USA) by Ambehaving : Cafela (USA)

Vain (AUS), ch, 1966, by Wilkes out of Elated by Orgoglio : Brave Pride (AUS)

Val de l'Orne (FR), b, 1972, by Val de Loir out of Aglae by Armistice : Sweet Tory Jay (CAN)

Valid Appeal (USA), b, 1972, by In Reality out of Desert Trial by Moslem Chief : Moving Appeal (USA)



Vaguely Tender (USA), b, 1977, by Vaguely Noble (IRE) out of Tender Camilla (USA) by Prince Tenderfoot : ETTYTONI (NZ)

Vaslav (USA), ch, 1978, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Waterloo (IRE) by Bold Lad (IRE) : Suburban Girl (AUS)

Verbatim (USA), dkb or br, 1965, by Speak John out of Well Kept by Never Say Die : Vowel (USA)

Very Sharp (GB), b, 1980, by Sharpen Up (GB) out of Vivante (IRE) by Bold Lad : Sharp Dame (AUS)

Vice Regal (NZ), br, 1973, by Bismark II (GB) out of Kind Regards (NZ) by Le Filou : Dunleigh (NZ)

Vice Regent (CAN), ch, 1967, by Northern Dancer out of Victoria Regina by Menetrier : Heritress (CAN)

Vite Cheval (NZ), b, 1980, by Vice Regal (NZ) out of Vite Fillette (NZ) by Arragon : Elite Corps (AUS)

Voodoo Rhythm (USA), b, 1977, by Northern Dancer out of Obeah (USA) by Cyane : Mamadoc (AUS)

Wajima (USA), b, 1972, by Bold Ruler out of Iskra by Le Haar : Personal's Love (USA)

Waquoit (USA), gr, 1983, by Relaunch (USA) out of Grey Parlo (USA) by Grey Dawn II : Thanksgiving (USA)

War Hawk II (GB), br, 1968, by Sea Hawk II out of Pocahontas by Roman : Warzam (NZ)

Warning (GB), dkb or br, 1985, by Known Fact (USA) out of Slightly Dangerous (USA) by Roberto (USA) : Kissel (GB)

Wassl (GB), b, 1980, by Mill Reef (USA) out of Hayloft (FR) by Tudor Melody : Samar (IRE)

Water Bank (USA), b, 1979, by Naskra (USA) out of Summertide (USA) by Crewman : Lexie (USA)

Wavering Monarch (USA), b, 1979, by Majestic Light (USA) out of Uncommitted (USA) by Buckpasser : Royal Caper (USA)

Whiskey Road (USA), b, 1972, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Bowl of Flowers by Sailor : Wilton Place (AUS)

White Stone (JPN), gr, 1987, by C.B. Cross (JPN) out of Wine Glass (JPN) by Nice Dancer (CAN) : Papillon Roch (JPN)

Who's For Dinner (USA), dkb or br, 1979, by Native Charger out of Expectancy (USA) by Intentionally : Survive the Night (USA), Twirling Judi (USA)

Wiganthorpe (IRE), ch, 1984, by Thatching (IRE) out of Lustrine (FR) by Viceregal (CAN) : Arunrangsi (NZ)

Wild Again (USA), dkb or br, 1980, by Icecapade (USA) out of Bushel-n-Peck by Khaled : Wild Fun (USA)



With Approval (USA), gr, 1986, by Caro (IRE) out of Passing Mood (USA) by Buckpasser : Yingchaiyo

Yallah Native (USA), br, 1973, by Northern Dancer out of Little By Little by Fisherman : Funny Fashion (AUS)

Yeats (USA), b, 1976, by Nijinsky (CAN) out of Lisadell (USA) by Forli : Pure Magic (AUS), Toowong Lass (AUS)

Young Runaway (GB), b, 1982, by Young Generation (IRE) out of Mauritania (GB) by The Brianstan (IRE) : Savanna Queen (NZ)

Youth (USA), b, 1973, by Ack Ack (USA) out of Gazala II by Dark Star : Granja (USA)

Zabaleta (USA), b, 1983, by Shecky Greene (USA) out of Winver (USA) by Vertex : Macleay Touch (AUS), Miss Rennie (AUS), Tomorrow the World (AUS)

Zeditave (AUS), ch, 1985, by The Judge (AUS) out of Summoned (AUS) by Crowned Prince (USA) : Zeditave Special (AUS)

Zephyr Zing (NZ), ch, 1977, by Zephyr Bay (AUS) out of Satina (NZ) by Montecello : Satina Babe (AUS)

Ziggys Boy (USA), dkb or br, 1982, by Danzig (USA) out of Joes Lil Girl (USA) by Sunrise Flight : Ziggys Pleasure (USA)

XII. Names of Mares Struck-Off in 1998

- | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Artful Dodger (NZ) | 7. Goodbye July (AUS) |
| 2. Blazing Dollar (AUS) | 8. Kate Charlotte (IRE) |
| 3. Brave Pride (AUS) | 9. Lady Colossus (AUS) |
| 4. Eyes of Beauty (AUS) | 10. Tai Tam (AUS) |
| 5. Fitting Role (AUS) | 11. The Lady Sings (AUS) |
| 6. Funny Fashion (AUS) | 12. Yellow Brass (AUS) |

XIII. Names of Mares Struck-Off in 2001

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Cinnamon (AUS) | 4. I Wonder Why (AUS) |
| 2. Dance for Jaybe (NZ) | 5. Smokey Century (AUS) |
| 3. Golden Queen | 6. Star Glitter (AUS) |

XIV. Corrections to 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1

1. The mare, **APACHE DEFENDER (AUS)**, should be reported in the **Addenda Section of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 2000) for the **addition of its name to the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 1999), and, not shown on the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).



2. The mare, **CAPRICIOUS PIRATE (USA)**, should be reported in the **Addenda Section of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 2000) for the **addition of its name to the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 1999), and, not shown on the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).
3. The mare, **CINNAMON (AUS)**, should be included in the **"Coverings Not Reported in 1999"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000), and, not shown on the "Mares Struck-off" list as reported.
4. The mare, **CITY SQUARE (AUS)**, should not be included in the **"Mares Not Covered in 1999"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).
5. The mare, **CITY SQUARE (AUS)**, should be reported in the **Addenda Section of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 2000) for the **addition of its name to the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 1999), and, not shown on the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).
6. The mare, **DANCE FOR JAYBE (NZ)**, should be included in the **"Coverings Not Reported in 1999"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000), and, not shown on the "Mares Struck-off" list as reported.
7. The mare, **HARVEST MOON (AUS)**, should not be shown on the **"Mares Reported Dead"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000) as its 1999 death was reported on the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 1999).
8. The mare, **HOLIDAY SPIRIT (AUS)**, should not be shown on the **"Mares Reported Dead"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000) as its 1999 death was reported on the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 1999).
9. The mare, **HOT OPAL (AUS)**, should not be shown on the **"Mares Not Covered in 1999"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000) as it is reported as barren to King's High (AUS) on page 8 of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).
10. The mare, **I WONDER WHY (AUS)**, should be included in the **"Coverings Not Reported in 1999"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000), and, not shown on the "Mares Struck-off" list as reported.
11. The mare, **MAJESTIC HEROINE (USA)**, should not be shown on the **"Mares Reported Dead"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000) as its 1998 death was reported in the Addenda Section of the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 1999).
12. The mare, **NO HALO (USA)**, should not be shown on the **"Mares Reported Dead"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000) as its 1999 death was reported on the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 1999).
13. The mare, **PERRAHZ (AUS)**, should be reported in the **Addenda Section of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 2000) for the **addition of its name to the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 1999), and, not shown on the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).



The mare, **PLEASANT BARBIE (USA)**, should be reported in the **Addenda Section of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 2000) for the **addition of its name to the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 1999), and, not shown on the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).

14. The mare, **SATINA BABE (AUS)**, should be reported in the **Addenda Section of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 2000) for the **addition of its name to the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 1999), and, not shown on the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).

15. The mare, **SMART KATE (USA)**, should be reported in the **Addenda Section of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 2000) for the **addition of its name to the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 1999), and, not shown on the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).

16. The mare, **SMOKEY CENTURY (AUS)**, should be included in the **"Coverings Not Reported in 1999"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000), and, not shown in the "Mares Struck-off" list as reported.

17. The mare, **SOME CHIME (USA)**, should be reported in the **Addenda Section of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 2000) for the **addition of its name to the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 2nd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1** (Mare Return 1999), and, not shown on the "Mares Reported Dead" list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000).

18. The mare, **STAR GLITTER (AUS)**, should be included in the **"Coverings Not Reported in 1999"** list of the 3rd Supplement of Thai Stud Book Vol. 1 (Mare Return 2000), and, not shown in the "Mares Struck-off" list as reported.



XV. Statistical Analysis

The following is an analysis of Mare Returns contained in this Volume.

Category	1998	1999	2000	2001
Mares with colts				
Mares with fillies				
Twins				
Barren				
Pregnancy casualties (missed, slipped, aborted, dead at birth, died since birth)				
Not covered				
No Return				
Coverings by stallions not in TSB				
Expecting first foal in 1998				
Expecting foals in 1998				
Mares reported dead				
TOTAL				



XVI. General Index of Mares and Foals

The following are names of mares and names of foals (with dams name) and the page numbers they appear in :-

<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Adventurous Affair (AUS)	12,86,88,104	Basin Street (USA)	15,96
After Me (USA)	12,103	Bayeux (USA)	15,86,90
Air Force One (out of Solicitude)	67	Be My Baby (AUS)	15,84,106
Akamare (FR)	12,90	Be My Choice (GB)	15,91
Akkaramongkol (out of Dawn Flyer)	24	Be Proudest (USA)	16,97
Alamee Bayda (AUS)	12,93,99	Before the Wind (AUS)	16,87,111
Alarming Factor (USA)	12,95	Benefit Bess (AUS)	16,84,91
Allwaysdancing (IRE)	12,89,95	Benyapa (out of Code of Old)	22
Almujta (IRE)	13,89,103	Best of Luck (out of Notable Music)	50
Always Fair (AUS)	13,104	Bet Cajenibeth (USA)	16,86,107
Amethyst (out of April Choice)	14	Better Be Queen (AUS)	16,84,104
Angry Angel (USA)	13,95	Bewitched (out of Cheese Wish)	21
Annie's Bootie (AUS)	13,84,86,92	Beyond the Moon (AUS)	16,105
Annual Dispersal (USA)	13,85,96	Big Glow (out of Gold Bracelet)	32
Another Sari (NZ)	13,84,91	Big Joy (out of Personal's Love)	54
Any Day Sweetheart (GB)	13,110	Biggenden (USA)	16,86,104
Apache Defender (AUS)	14,110,113	Bijou Flavour (NZ)	16,103
Apichoke (out of Better Be Queen)	16	Biwa Fina (USA)	17,107
April Choice (AUS)	14,84,94	Blazing Dollar (AUS)	98,113
Armour (out of Lexie)	14	Blessendyl (AUS)	17,106
Artful Dodger (NZ)	109,113	Bloomin' Beauty (USA)	17,94
Arunrangsi (NZ)	14,86,112	Blushing Beam (NZ)	17,84,93
Ascend (AUS)	14,84,86,99	Blushing Dancer (CAN)	17,85,92
Au Pair (AUS)	14,92	Bo Pretty (USA)	17,102
Aureola Star (AUS)	14,88,107	Bocas Song (GB)	17,109
Avocart (AUS)	14,92	Bold Awakening (AUS)	18,101
Back Seat (AUS)	14,87,106	Bold James (out of Ferebee)	29
Ballina Heights (NZ)	15,101	Bold Rigatta (CAN)	18,92
Bangkok (out of Pursuit of Dreams)	57	Boldex (NZ)	18,92
Bargains Galore (USA)	15,85,88,94	Bonus Money (out of Stop n Watch)	69
Barzaly (AUS)	15,93	Boonduangdee (out of Magic Mary)	44
Bashi Bazouch (AUS)	15,84,94	Bowie (out of Turkobin)	75



Name	Page	Name	Page
Brave Pride (AUS)	111,113	Chengwub (out of Dear Ducky)	24
Brave Shadow	18,92	Cheowcharn (out of Gold Bracelet)	32
Brave Spirit (out of Orienteering)	52	Choke-pichit (out of Iron Traveller)	37
Brawl (USA)	18,90,97	Chonburi (AUS)	21,92
Brisbane (AUS)	18,84,111	Chonnipa (out of Viva For All)	77
Broadway Hit (USA)	18,100	Christybaba (CAN)	21,86,96
Buckley Ballad (out of Tai Ballad)	72	Cinnamon (AUS)	21,102,11 3,114
Buckley Wish (out of Cheese Wish)	21	Citadella (AUS)	21,85,86, 104
Buenas Neches (USA)	18,98	City Square (AUS)	21,104,11 4
Buick (out of Ginseng)	31	Classic View (out of Katy Can Dance Too)	38
Burnet Lass (AUS)	19,87,93	Clouded Agent (AUS)	22,84,85, 99
Butternut Hill (USA)	19,85,97	Code of Faith (USA)	22,85,86, 101
Cafela (USA)	19,111	Code of Old (USA)	22,84,85, 101
Call the Tune (AUS)	19,84,86,93	Cow Durham (USA)	22,101
Calm Princess (AUS)	19,111	Craftily (USA)	22,84,94
Can It Last (USA)	19,102	Croissant Dor (NZ)	22,94
Canard (USA)	19,95	Crowning Delight (NZ)	22,94
Capitol Sabotage (USA)	19,93	Current Girl (USA)	23,86,101
Capricious Pirate (USA)	20,88,105,11 4	Cuvette (USA)	23,107
Carbonite (USA)	20,85,89,96	Dance For Jaybe (NZ)	23,96,113 ,114
Careli Daisy (USA)	20,84,104	Dance Lesson (AUS)	23,88,107
Carrie Jane (USA)	20,90,95	Dancingtothemusic (CAN)	23,109
Carrying On (AUS)	20,93	Dang Baanchiang	23,109
Catalina (out of Super Penny)	71	Dantes Brew (USA)	23,85,102
Cats (AUS)	20,85,90	Danzarose (NZ)	23,84,85, 95
Centex Lass (AUS)	20,87,93	Dao Chana (out of Meadow Spirit)	45
Chalongchoke (out of Flying Lassie)	30	Dao Prakarn (out of Uncork the Magic)	76
Chapel Charm (AUS)	20,94	Darley Belle (USA)	24,84,86, 95
Charade (USA)	20,86,93	Darwin Bullet (AUS)	24,84,111
Chardcharn (out of Queens Pearl)	58	Davonia (AUS)	24,85,106
Chart Roongroj (out of Prevention)	56	Dawn Flyer (AUS)	24,84,92
Chartpakdee (out of No Retro)	50	Dead End (USA)	24,86,94
Chawannuj (out of Salmon Rush)	61	Dear Ducky (USA)	24,85,106



<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Cheeky Secret (AUS)	21,104	Deb's Court (USA)	24,84,94
Cheese Wish (USA)	21,85,101	Dee Duangdee (out of Shy and Dapper)	65
Cheeseburger (out of Sail At Dawn)	61	Demi-Sec (AUS)	25,89,108
Desert Princess (AUS)	25,90	Feather Your Nest (AUS)	28,84,96
Destar (USA)	25,109	Ferebee (USA)	29,88,103
Destinys Crown (USA)	25,92	Final Caper (AUS)	29,84,111
Diamond Harbour (AUS)	25,90,91	First Grade (USA)	29,86,92
Dixie Belle (AUS)	25,84,101	Fitting Role (AUS)	92,113
Doi Sa-ked (out of Zelenka)	80	Five Star (out of Great Chance)	33
Don B.'s Damsel (USA)	25,96	Flag Fashion (USA)	29,89,106
Dona Bianca (GB)	25,103	Flaming Kate (AUS)	29,103
Dora's Gold (USA)	26,89,109	Flan (USA)	29,84,86, 106
Double Time Blues (USA)	26,86,104	Fly Away Girl (USA)	29,101
Dragon Bullet (AUS)	26,111	Fly So Free (out of Lady Line)	40
Duangdeelert (out of Granja)	33	Flying Lassie (USA)	30,85,87, 111
Duangpailin (out of Sweet Tory Jay)	72	Foolish Reality (USA)	30,84,97
Duangpermpoon (out of Le Stephi)	41	Foxy (FR)	30,88,102
Duern Duangdee (out of Swift Tycoon)	72	Fran's Daughter (AUS)	30,86,107
Duet (USA)	26,85,99	Frau Heidi (ARG)	30,86,97
Dumrongtham (out of Mizneh)	47	Free Bird	30,92
Dunleigh (NZ)	26,84,112	Free Reign (USA)	30,90,94
Dynamic Run (AUS)	26,111	French Poem (USA)	30,108
Early Entry (USA)	26,85,94	Frisco Girl (GER)	31,91
Eastern Star (out of Bargains Galore)	15	Frizzy Flirt (USA)	31,85,89, 109
Easy On the Eye (IRE)	27,86,87,99	Fully a Leader (USA)	31,97
Edwinas Folly (AUS)	27,84,85,108	Funny Fashion (AUS)	113
Egoli (AUS)	27,103	Gambola (GER)	31,109
Egyptian Sphinx (USA)	27,84,86,111	Garganey (USA)	31,86,106
Electrofyng (USA)	27,85,87,111	Get Together (USA)	31,92
Eleganza (USA)	27,85,94	Gig (FR)	31,90
Elite Corps (AUS)	27,85,112	Ginseng (AUS)	31,84,86, 101
Esba (USA)	28,85,96	Glamorous Greek (USA)	31,97
Eskimo Wave (USA)	28,84,96	Glancing (NZ)	32,84,93
Ettytoni (NZ)	28,112	Gliding Musician (USA)	32,86,89, 110
Exultation (AUS)	28,107	Glorious Angel (AUS)	32,88,96



<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Eyes of Beauty (AUS)	102,113	Go For Green (GB)	32,85,87, 105
Fast Track (out of Personal's Love)	54	Gold Arrow (out of Profit Show)	57
Favilla (IRE)	28,108	Gold Bracelet (CAN)	32,84,98
Fearless Gold (AUS)	28,86,92	Gold Ring II (NZ)	32,85,104
Golden Eagle II (NZ)	32,85,97	Irish Allure (CAN)	36,85,100
Golden Morning (GER)	32,97	Iron Girl (NZ)	36,84,85, 99
Golden Queen	33,101,113	Iron Traveller (USA)	37,86,103
Golden Satin (NZ)	33,87,110	Island Mirage (USA)	37,85,86, 98
Golden Start (USA)	33,97	Ittipon (out of Katy Can Dance Too)	38
Gone Straight (USA)	33,84,86,104	Ja Jing Ja (out of Sara Derringer)	62
Good Time Gal (AUS)	33,86,90,102	Jammies (USA)	37,96
Goodbye July (AUS)	100,113	Jay Jay's Express (AUS)	37,98
Granja (USA)	33,85,113	Jetting Trip (USA)	37,85,88, 99
Great Chance (AUS)	33,85,110	Jimmy (out of Dear Ducky)	24
Great Passion (IRE)	33,98	Jingdungfun (out of Le Stephi)	41
Gusum-anong (out of Ngoring)	49	Jiranan (out of Wickity Wack)	78
Haiporn (out of Flying Lassie)	30	Jolly Marie (USA)	37,111
Haloed Princess (CAN)	34,89,107	Jumbo A (out of Careli Daisy)	20
Halong Bay (out of Polly's Quacker)	55	Jutiporn (out of Wings of Hope)	79
Harvest Moon (AUS)	34,85,86,102, 114	Kabul (out of Penang Belle)	53
Hata (FR)	34,100	Kala Vita (AUS)	37,84,100
Heather Hawk (USA)	34,108	Kansas Sky (out of Smokin' Dixie)	67
Heritress (CAN)	34,112	Kapalua Star (NZ)	38,94
High Bid (USA)	34,89,99	Katch Forty Nine (NZ)	38,103
Hilary Dawn (USA)	34,98	Kate Charlotte (IRE)	95,113
Hitam Manis IV (NZ)	34,85,96	Katina (GER)	38,104
Holiday Spirit (AUS)	35,90,114	Katy Can Dance Too (USA)	38,85,86, 97
Horizon Line (AUS)	35,104	Kensworth Lady (GB)	38,85,97
Hot Opal (AUS)	35,85,108,11 4	Khumalo (AUS)	38,84,86, 110
Hula Garland (AUS)	35,84,99	Khun Duangdee (out of Pagemaker)	52
Hutt's Angel (AUS)	35,84,96	Khun Porntep (out of I'm Chantel)	35
I Wonder Why (AUS)	35,84,93,113, 114	Khun Somjai (out of Esba)	28
I'm Chantel (USA)	35,84,86,99	Kiatsakda (out of Bet Cajenibeth)	16
Iao Valley (USA)	36,86,106	Kid Teung	38,86,95



<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Indian Paradise (USA)	36,85,103	King's Princess (IRE)	38,96
Initial Issue (AUS)	36,85,104	Kissel (GB)	38,90,112
Innocent Party (USA)	36,85,109	Koh Kaew (out of Island Mirage)	37
Insee Esarn (out of McMahan)	45	Kotabi (AUS)	39,84,86, 92
Intimacy (USA)	36,90	Krailart (out of Perfect Match)	53
Ira (out of Irish Allure)	36	Krairat (out of Swinging Venture)	72
Kularb Chokchai (out of Scented Spray)	62	Look Up (AUS)	43,87,107
Kwandara	39,108	Love to Shine (AUS)	43,100
Kwanguangdee (out of Electrofyng)	27	Ma Chome-ngarm (out of Turkobin)	75
Kwanjai K.T.	39,101	Ma Mahassajan (out of Edwinas Folly)	27
Kwanpranee	39,100	Ma Tipmanee (out of Dantes Brew)	23
La Blurrita (USA)	39,85,90,103	Maa Duan (out of Night Tan)	50
La Canaria (GER)	39,88,98	Mackana (out of McMahan)	45
La Vedette (MAL)	39,86,102	Macleay Touch (AUS)	43,85,113
Lady Be Brave (AUS)	39,92	Madam Joy (USA)	43,85,102
Lady Bliss (USA)	39,101	Madame Arlette (USA)	43,102
Lady Colossus (AUS)	93,113	Madrilene (AUS)	43,91
Lady Harcris (USA)	40,106	Magic n Ice (USA)	43,86,94
Lady In the Making (AUS)	40,89,107	Magic Mary (AUS)	44,84,97
Lady Line (NZ)	40,84,85,107	Magic Star (GER)	44,89,95
Lady O-Luck	40,92	Mahamongkol	44,86,90
Lady of Balmoral (AUS)	40,106	Main Lady (CAN)	44,103
Lady Smile (MAL)	40,102	Maisie Marie (USA)	44,86,100
Lady Stapleton (NZ)	40,86,101	Majestic Heroine (USA)	44,85,102 ,114
Lady Vienna (AUS)	40,85,86,91	Malka (NZ)	44,110
Lady Wenora (AUS)	41,85,106	Mamadoc (AUS)	44,112
Lake Eyre (NZ)	41,92	Maneeduangjai	44,95
La-ong Tong	41,98	Manoyot (out of Madam Joy)	43
Last Notion (USA)	41,84,85,111	Margaux Sixty One (USA)	45,86,98
Laudham Dancer (AUS)	41,101	Martini Minx (AUS)	45,102
Le Stephi (USA)	41,85,86,108	Maxie Hill (out of Maisie Marie)	44
Leech Maid (NZ)	41,99	Maye Higgs (USA)	45,87,106
Let's Dont Squawk (USA)	41,98	McMahan (USA)	45,85,86, 100
Let's Roll (AUS)	42,85,86,111	Meadow Spirit (USA)	45,84,94
Lexie (USA)	42,85,86,112	Measure Me (AUS)	45,85,99



<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Link (AUS)	42,87,110	Melee (AUS)	45,85,98
Little Bloom	42,107	Melissa's River (USA)	46,86,107
Little Bunker (USA)	42,84,90	Melrose Street (AUS)	46,89,92
Lively Pebbles (USA)	42,100	Mettatham (out of Initial Issue)	36
Loani Priscilla (AUS)	42,104	Mia Colere (AUS)	46,96
Long Point (AUS)	42,92	Midnight Gabber (USA)	46,86,110
Long Wait (NZ)	43,100	Mil Besos (GB)	46,91
Military Starlet (AUS)	46,85,102	Naang Nai Fun	49,84,85, 96
Mille Grazie (GER)	46,111	Nabana (GER)	49,110
Millennium Boy (out of Glancing)	32	Nanta Utayarn (out of Ocean)	50
Millennium Lady (out of Rorshac)	60	Narongpichit (out of Darley Belle)	24
Mind of Truth (USA)	46,89,98	Native Kildare (CAN)	49,84,95
Mintasha	47,105	Naughty Numbers (USA)	49,96
Miss Affable (AUS)	47,87,92	New York (out of Code of Faith)	49
Miss Glad (USA)	47,99	Ngoring (AUS)	49,84,99
Miss Misty Cor (USA)	47,85,103	Night Tan (CAN)	50,86,91
Miss Rennie (AUS)	47,85,113	No Halo (USA)	50,99,114
Mistine	47,105	No Retro (AUS)	50,86,103
Mistress Nysky (AUS)	47,103	Nong Jan (out of Thailand Lady)	73
Mitigating (NZ)	47,91	Nong Oh	50,86,109
Mizneh (AUS)	47,85,90	Nong Team (out of Khumalo)	38
Modesty Blaise (NZ)	48,84,85,93	Noom Baan Had (out of Off the Bench)	51
Molta (GER)	48,98	Noom Duangdee (out of Final Caper)	29
Mongkol (out of Harvest Moon)	34	Noom Parntong (out of Look Up)	43
Mongkolniran (out of Elite Corps)	27	Northern Aurora (AUS)	50,104
Mongkolpachanee (out of Citadella)	21	Notable Music (USA)	50,85,88, 109
Mongkolpichai (out of Harvest Moon)	34	Note the Rank (AUS)	50,102
Mongkolsuda (out of Careli Daisy)	20	Ocean (USA)	50,86,94
Mongkoltham (out of Yard Racer)	80	Ode to Code (USA)	51,89,101
Montaro (AUS)	48,84,97	Oenjay Lass (AUS)	51,104
Monterey (AUS)	48,111	Off'n Gone (USA)	51,102
Moon River (out of Vowel)	48	Off the Bench (USA)	51,84,86, 104
More Shine (NZ)	48,84,86,106	Oh So Shaadi (GER)	51,108
Morning Star (out of Montaro)	48	Ohoka Red (NZ)	51,91
Moving Appeal (USA)	48,84,86,111	Oktett (GER)	51,90,98



<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Mrs. Haverchat (AUS)	48,86,88,100	On Stage Minnie (USA)	51,109
Mrs. Mid (AUS)	48,104	On Wings of Hope (USA)	52,102
Munjai (out of Unmastered)	76	Ontaria (GER)	52,110
Mustavi (AUS)	49,88,103	Oomboon (out of Unmastered)	76
My Fantazy (USA)	49,104	Orient Lady (out of Orienteering)	52
My Sal's Gal (USA)	49,110	Orienteering (AUS)	52,84,108
My Sweetheart (NZ)	49,100	Our Glennie (AUS)	52,85,97
Naamjai (out of Call the Tune)	19	Our Style (AUS)	52,94
Paa Lun (out of Annie's Bootie)	13	Praty (USA)	56,93
Paan Duang Dee (out of Salmon Rush)	61	Pre Spirit (out of Egyptian Sphinx)	27
Pagemaker (USA)	52,84,86,106	Precious Present (AUS)	56,93
Painterly (USA)	52,87,109	Premium Pay Off (USA)	56,95
Palatial Taste (USA)	52,105	Preogativo (USA)	56,110
Pantawesi	53,107	Presumptive (AUS)	56,88,105
Papillon Roch (JPN)	53,112	Prevention (AUS)	56,85,93
Paradise Coffee (GB)	53,108	Princess Loy (USA)	57,101
Paris Perfume (USA)	53,100	Princess Panax (AUS)	57,89,91
Peaceful Bay (AUS)	53,86,92	Princess Starkers (USA)	57,84,85,98
Penang Belle (NZ)	53,85,109	Profit Show	57,84,107
Per Favore (GER)	53,88,91	Proven Peace (AUS)	57,84,106
Perfect Match (FR)	53,85,86,101	Pure Magic (AUS)	57,113
Perform for Sarah (USA)	54,86,105	Pursuit of Dreams (USA)	57,86,101
Perrahz (AUS)	54,99,114	Puwa Metta (out of Swift Pleasure)	72
Persian Blend (AUS)	54,105	Queen of Graustark (USA)	58,86,98
Persian Strike (NZ)	54,109	Queen of Kites (NZ)	58,85,92
Personal Bond (NZ)	54,105	Queens Pearl (USA)	58,86,106
Personal's Love (USA)	54,86,112	Quicker (AUS)	58,85,99
Petpukeow (out of Melissa's River)	46	Radiologist (USA)	58,86,108
Petunia's Princess (USA)	54,100	Rainbow's Pride (AUS)	58,102
Phone the Bride (USA)	54,85,105	Raisa's Troupe (USA)	58,86,102
Pichitchoke (out of More Shine)	48	Rassami Tong	58,102
Pimpala Breeze (AUS)	55,90,102	Red Halo (USA)	59,86,107
Pinkaew (out of Majestic Heroine)	44	Red Mercedeas (USA)	59,85,99
Play the Star (AUS)	55,84,86,109	Regal Blush (USA)	59,86,92
Playful Imp (USA)	55,99	Relationship (AUS)	59,107
Pleasant Barbie (USA)	55,86,105,114	Ribbons and Curls (NZ)	59,84,93



<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Pleasure Walk (AUS)	55,94	Risibiwa (USA)	59,107
Plumbe Tempest (GB)	55,105	River Hill (out of Melissa's River)	46
Pollys Quacker (USA)	55,85,89,106	Rockaroundtheclock (out of Uncork the Magic)	76
Pour Me Out (USA)	55,106	Romping Home (NZ)	59,88,105
Praetong (out of Call the Tune)	19	Roong Sopaang	59,110
Prairie Lila (GER)	56,99	Rorshac (AUS)	60,84,101
Prairie Mist (CAN)	56,97	Rose of Adelaide (AUS)	60,84,91
Rosebud (NZ)	60,105	Send Me a Star (AUS)	63,90,98
Round By the River (GB)	60,110	Shady Maid (AUS)	63,84,91
Royal Caper (USA)	60,89,112	Shanana (NZ)	64,108
Royal Icing (NZ)	60,104	Sharp Dame (AUS)	64,87,112
Running Queen (AUS)	60,84,111	She's a Kiwi (NZ)	64,84,85,100
Running Shine (USA)	60,106	Shecandoitall (USA)	64,88,91
Saam Dao (out of Hitam Manis IV)	34	Shewentthataway (USA)	64,85,111
Sabinal Gal (USA)	61,84,100	Ship Out First (USA)	64,105
Sagano Hiyaku (JPN)	61,95	Shoutitout (USA)	64,85,93
Sai Yoy (out of Pleasant Barbie)	55	Showing How (AUS)	65,84,101
Sail At Dawn (USA)	61,84,106	Showing Time	65,92
Sakulwat (out of Garganey)	31	Shy and Dapper (AUS)	65,84,108
Sallys Star (NZ)	61,109	Sikita (GER)	65,110
Salmiro (AUS)	61,107	Silk Top Lady (AUS)	65,87,90
Salmon Rush (CAN)	61,86,95	Silky Nymph (AUS)	65,84,100
Samar (IRE)	61,112	Silly Billie (USA)	65,85,93
Sanayha (out of Hot Opal)	35	Silver Bullet	65,104
Sanyanuparp (out of Gone Straight)	33	Simply Roses (AUS)	66,100
Sao Nam-ngern (out of Citadella)	21	Siren Call (AUS)	66,93
Sao Parntong (out of Demi-Sec)	25	Sister Steve (USA)	66,84,85,110
Sao Pichit (out of Moving Appeal)	48	Siyempre (GB)	66,85,94
Sao Surat (out of Too Bobees Return)	74	Skating Pond (USA)	66,84,86,104
Sara Derringer (USA)	62,85,86,98	Skyline (out of Feather Your Nest)	28
Sasso (USA)	62,110	Smart Kate (USA)	66,85,109,115
Satina Babe (AUS)	62,113,115	Smokey Century (AUS)	66,105,113,115
Savanna Queen (NZ)	62,84,85,113	Smokin' Dixie (USA)	67,87,96
Savatree (USA)	62,85,92	So Tantalizing (NZ)	67,99



Name	Page	Name	Page
Scatterbrain (USA)	62,85,91	So Unique (AUS)	67,85,101
Scented Spray (NZ)	62,85,104	Social Regent (NZ)	67,98
Sceptre Too (USA)	63,88,101	Solicitude (NZ)	67,85,87, 107
Schoolmarm (AUS)	63,106	Some Chime (USA)	67,105,11 5
Sealake (IRE)	63,95	Song Stylist (USA)	67,84,102
Seasonal Attire (USA)	63,109	Sonthirat	67,97
Sebastian (out of Kotabi)	39	Sound Alarm (USA)	68,109
Secluded (USA)	63,86,96	Sparkling Fun (AUS)	68,87,91
Secret Stream (USA)	63,111	Speak Southern (CAN)	68,100
Spirit Away (GB)	68,96	Tai Ballad (AUS)	72,85,92
Sri Sa-nga (out of Feather Your Nest)	28	Tai Tam (AUS)	91,113
Star For Glory (AUS)	68,84,86,104	Tamarind (AUS)	73,100
Star Glitter (AUS)	68,97,113,11 5	Tan Line (USA)	73,86,103
Star Girl (IRE)	68,108	Teica (GER)	73,90,99
Star Lead (NZ)	68,86,87,109	Temperence Day (USA)	73,110
Staramia (AUS)	69,102	Teocolli Mountain (USA)	73,85,88, 108
State Stepper (USA)	69,86,109	Tep Asawin (out of Better Be Queen)	16
Stately Dane (USA)	69,109	Termsanan (out of Thailand Lady)	73
Steal A Deal (AUS)	69,100	Texas (AUS)	73,87,106
Sterling's Maid (NZ)	69,104	Thailand Lady (USA)	73,86,102
Stonechurch (USA)	69,84,86,103	Thanksgiving (USA)	73,112
Stop n Watch (USA)	69,85,86,91	The Lady Sings (AUS)	90,113
Suay Pichit (out of Tunergirl)	75	Thirapan (out of Stop n Watch)	69
Suburban Girl (AUS)	70,85,112	Thoughtful Girl (AUS)	74,106
Such A Myth (USA)	70,88,105	Tiger Run (out of Jetting Trip)	37
Sudden Thought (USA)	70,89,103	Tillette (AUS)	74,100
Sugar Cookie (USA)	70,88,99	Tishlass (NZ)	74,108
Summer Fantasy (AUS)	70,86,101	Toast the Crown (USA)	74,85,88, 101
Summer Forever (CAN)	70,84,110	Tokyo (out of Red Mercedees)	59
Sunshine Judy (USA)	70,90	Tomorrow the World (AUS)	74,84,85, 113
Super Girl II (NZ)	70,100	Too Bobees Return (USA)	74,84,110
Super Now (USA)	71,103	Too Fit to Be Tied (USA)	74,97
Super Penny (GB)	71,85,110	Toongtong (out of Macleay Touch)	43
Supreme Promis (USA)	71,107	Toowong Lass (AUS)	75,113



<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Page</u>
Suppraiwan (out of Macleay Touch)	43	Top Form (USA)	75,86,96
Surely (AUS)	71,84,108	Treasurer (USA)	75,86,107
Survive the Night (USA)	71,112	Tri Bowl (USA)	75,111
Sweet Business (USA)	71,84,86,94	Tu Duangdee (out of Play the Star)	55
Sweet Jaffa (GB)	71,89,103	Tuned In (AUS)	75,98
Sweet Tory Jay (CAN)	72,84,86,111	Tunergirl (USA)	75,86,111
Swift Edition (AUS)	72,102	Turkobin (USA)	75,85,86, 111
Swift Pleasure (AUS)	72,85,86,110	Tutti Fruiti (AUS)	76,92
Swift Tycoon (AUS)	72,84,101	Twirling Judi (USA)	76,86,112
Swiftly I Go (USA)	72,86,105	Two For Barbie (USA)	76,85,94
Swinging Venture (AUS)	72,85,104	Ultra Vires (MAL)	76,84,99
Una Celebrita (FR)	76,95	Win Win Win (out of Electrofyng)	27
Uncork the Magic (USA)	76,85,86,95	Windy Reward (USA)	79,105
Unmastered (USA)	76,84,86,111	Wings of Hope (USA)	79,84,108
Very Good (out of Polly's Quacker)	55	Winning the Day (USA)	79,104
Vesper Gem (AUS)	77,86,102	Wired (AUS)	79,91
Vitality Belle II (NZ)	77,108	Wishful Thought (USA)	79,85,105
Viva For All (USA)	77,84,86,97	Witches Coven (GB)	79,108
Vogue Dancer (AUS)	77,100	Witchu (out of Sabinal Gal)	61
Vowel (USA)	77,85,89,112	Yard Racer (AUS)	80,85,86, 103
Wadaz (USA)	77,111	Yellow Brass (AUS)	101,113
Wakita (GER)	77,87,91	Ying Kallaya (out of Island Mirage)	37
Wanguangdee (out of Magic Mary)	44	Yingchaiyo	80,113
Warzam (NZ)	77,112	Yingyord (out of Peaceful Bay)	53
Wassana Puangpet (out of Khumalo)	38	Yord Archanai (out of Eleganza)	27
Wattana	78,84,109	Yord Dara	80,109
Wee Bonnie (AUS)	78,92	Yord K.T. (out of Current Girl)	23
Welsh Note (USA)	78,86,88,108	Yordprayoon (out of Bet Cajenibeth)	16
What a Gal (AUS)	78,85,108	Yordsanan (out of Summer Forever)	70
Whyalla (NZ)	78,99	Zeditave Special (AUS)	80,85,113
Wickity Wack (AUS)	78,86,93	Zelenka (AUS)	80,84,98
Wild Fun (USA)	78,112	Ziggys Pleasure (USA)	80,113
Wilton Place (AUS)	79,112	Zurich (out of More Shine)	48
Win Row (AUS)	79,95		